Mo. Meeting Records

I Book

reenwich Mo. Mtgs
en
omen
1699 — 1751
EARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

Index to Volume I.

of Records of Greenwich
Monthly Meeting of Friends.

By S. R. Knowles
1874

Alphabet to the First Volume of Records of Greenwich Monthly Meeting; 1699 to 1751.

VOL. I.

A

Advices 6, 10,
Abbott, Daniel 9,
Arnold, Thomas 10, 13, 53,
Arnold, John 10,
Aldrich, Abel, 12, 50,
Arnold, Joseph 13, 68,
Aldrich, Samuel 31, 38, 70, 71,
Arnold, Ebazar 46,
Allen, Sarah 55,
Aldrich, Seth 61, 62,
Allen, Christopher, 76,
Absentees 92,
Auditors 113, 148, 169 187, 219,
Appeals to Q.M. 147, 148, 223, 255.
Angel, James 155, 156.
Allen, Matthew 178, 196, 225.
Atwood, Charles & Mary Green 243,
Adjournments 249, 259, 264

B

Brigg, John of Kingstown 1,
Barton, Benjamin 3, 11, 15, 26, 53
Burrill, James 5,
Barton, Rufus 8, 16, 17, 20, 21,
Boss, Edward 10,
Burlingame, Richard 11,
Burlingame, Elizabeth 13
Books, 6, 38, 40, 45, 48, 112, 127 167, 192, 206, 222, 232, 262, 265
Burdick, Thomas & Abigail Richmond 109

B

Bull, Ephraim 129, 170, 216, 221, 227.
Baker, Elisha 138, 236, 246, 254.
Bryant, Nicholas & Rebeca Gardner. 154.
Boardman, Charles 155.
Bannister Banister Edward 158.
Barclays Apologies 167.
Burlingame Elisha & Mary Edmonds 181.
Baker, Philip 191, 195, 198.
Barber, John & Mary Hall, 211
Bull, Isaac 221
Baker, Kaziah 233
Bell, John's Epistle 234,
Bates, Ebenezer 246, 255
Boston Mo. Mg. 224
Barclays Catechism Catechism 262

C

Clerks, 1, 10, 24, 102 210, 218, 237, 265, 266.
Chase, Eber 4, 12
Carter, Edw. 9, 44.
Comstock, Saml. 11, 20, 30
Committee to attend marriages appt'd. 13.
Comstock, Hazadiah 21, 22, 24, 53, 59.
Comstock Daniel, 25, 27
Comstock, Elizabeth 78,
Carr, Edward & Naomi Slocum 98, 99,

C Carpenter, Oliver 82, 83 84, 100. 103,
Comstock, Thomas 34, 36, 37,
Contributions 42, 44, 49, 50, 55, 62, 78, 80, 84, 104 152, 244, 245, 249, 251, 253, 188, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266
Clarke, Samuel, 114 143, 145, 147.
Carpenter, Silas, 134, 136, 214, 230, 233, 237, 239, 264.
Chase, Joseph 139, 153.
Champlin, Stephen & Mary Hazard, 170, 171,
Colvin, John & Mary Dyer, 179, 182
Congdon, James & Mary Hoxsie, 213,
Cook Hannah 233,
Cahoone, Samuel 244, 264,
Congdon, Benj. 252, 260.
Carr, Jr. Caleb 253, 254, 255

D Davis, Peter, 133, 222, 76, 77, 86, 96
Donations 37, 49,
Dyer, Charles 47,
Dankin 11
Differences 11, 53, 96, 114, 124, 143, 145, 184, 246, 254
Davis, Peter Jr. 225, 228 232, 186, 189,
Dyer, William & Mercy Mumford 166

E Epistles from Quarterly Mtg. 36, 45, 72, 79, 226, 238
Easton, Nicholas & Hannah Whipple 37,
Edmunds, Joseph 80, 87, 128, 246, 264.
Earl, Thomas 127,
Earl, Lydia 135,
Easty, Robert 148,
Edmunds, Hannah 191,
English Friends, contribution for 225,

F Fones, Samuel 22, 24, 72, 75, 104, 110
Fox, Geo. Primer 38, 232,
Foster, Geo. 161, 220, 227, 230
Fenner, Dan'l. 236, 247, 249,
Fire, loss by; assisted, 258, 244, 207,

G Gardner, Mary, 1, 3,
Gardner, Peter, 3, 10
Gibbs, Samuel 4,
Gould, Daniel, Book of Friends Sufferings, in Boston, 6
Grinnell, Thomas, 7, 8
Gould, John & E. 8
do do 84, 89.
Gould, Jeremiah, 50, 102, 124, 153, 219,
Green, Jabez, 3, 24, 26, 67 101, 102, 127, 133, 233,
Green, Jabez Jr. & M.G. 124,
Green, Jabez Blacksmith 223
Green, Thomas 6,
Green, David (Jamestown) 37,
Green, Susanna, 79,
Green, John, 27, 31, 87,
Green, John (of Jabez) 239, 243
Green, David Jr. 117, 227
Green Rachel 168,
Greene, Nathaniel, 168 171, 205, 206, 209, 210, 213, 237,
Green, Phebe (Widow.) 168
Green, Jeremiah 260,
Green, John, 227, 230, 254
Green, David (of John) 178
Green, Rufus, 181,
Green, Benj'l (of Jabez 188
Green (of John) Caleb & A. R. 214
Green, Caleb (of John West Greenwich) & M. G. 223
Green Daniel, 220,
Green, Increase & P. M. 231, 262, 263,
Gardner, Elizabeth 230,
Godard, Eben[r] 260
Gardner, Stephen 129, 139 157, 159
Gibbs Rebecca 174, 177,
Gardner, Thomas 155,
Gardner Perry Green & & Susannah Robinson 158, 160
Green James (of Jabez) & & Elizabeth Gould 131,
Green James (of William) 204, 210, 217, 220, 221
Green, James (of John) & Marcy Nichols 208,

H Howland Daniel & J. 257,
Howland Daul. Jr. & P. 257,
H Hull, Joseph 1, 3, 20, 28.
Hull, Jos. Jr. 3, 28, 46, 189?
Hall, William, 127, 138 179, 194, 224,
Hall, William & G. G. 228,
Hoxsie, John, & M. H. 4
Hoxsie, John & A. R. 190, 227
Harris, Patience 25
Hanson, John & M. M. 92, 129
Hazard, Robert, 67,
Hall, Tristam 67, 68,
Hall, Robert & S. C. 142
do. do. 162, 210, 219, 243
Hoxsie Solomon & M. D. 176,
Hazard, Tho[s] & E. R. 225,
Hamet, John, Book 206,
Hall, Mary, 192, 197,
Hull, Susannah, 219,
Hoxsie, Benj[a] & S. H. 224,
Hall, Marcy, 227,
Hall, Sam[l] & D. G. 235, 237,
Hawkins, John, 252, 261, 262,
Healy, Joseph, 254, 255, 257,

J Jenkins, Zechariah, 22, 146
Johnson, Deborah 223,
Jenkins, Rebecca 146,
Jenkins, Job & C.B. 115, 118
" " 233, 234,
Jacobs, Elizabeth 112

K. Knowles, Wm. 3, 62, 65,
Knowles, Henry 8, 11,
36, 41, 43, 49, 90, 94, 136
Knowles Henry Jr. 102, 103
(of Warwick)
Knowles, John, 108, 112,
(Knowles, John Jr. & Susannah Wilbor 253, 254
Knowles Margret 138
Knowles, Robert 80, 225, 227
(Knowles, John & Elizabeth Warner 80,
Knowles, Mary 12,
Knowles Marcy 38,

L London Epistles 47, 64, 72,
234, 236, 258,
Loss by fire; assisted 244, 247 258
Lawton, Isaac, 258
Lippitt Jeremiah 258, 263
258, 263

M. Meetings, Houses, & Land
At Boston 55, 224,
At Roger Burlingame's 11,
At Cranston 40, 143, 161, 167
At Greenwich, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15,
At Mendon 70,
At Providence 10, 18, 19, 81, 82,
At Salem, 61, 62, 76, 93,
At Smithfield 256,
At S. Kingstown, 10, 18, 22, 23, 31, 33
At Swansey 245, 246, 251
At Taunton, 238,
At Warwick, 10, 13, 69, 71, 100,
At Westerly 91, 253, 254
Monthly Meetings, 18, 40
Mumford, Isaac, 214, 171
Ministers, 18, 20, 29, 35, 36
38, 40, 41, 53, 61, 90, 96,
Mowry, Joseph 53,
Mumford, Peleg, 92,
Moore William, 226, 227,
Maine, Peter, 228, 229,
Matteson, Job & E.G. 247,
Mott, John & E.G. 252,
son of Jacob of Portsmouth
Mathewson Henry & E.G. 220
Mumford, John Jr. 224, 227
89, 90.

N Notices of appointed Mgs.
Norton, L & Sarah 151, 165, 245, 249
O. Offences, 9, 75, 97, 25
Robert Westgate hunts
Indians, & repents 6, 7
Offences, 112, 165, 169, 172,
191, 198, 210, 220, 221,
223, 229, 236, 247, 262, 264.
Owen Josiah, 12, 50,

M. Meetings & Houses

169, 227, 234, 236, 246, 247,
135, 152, 156, 192, 230, 267.

139, 153, 231, 232, 265,

106, 131, 233, 258, 263, 264
132, 194, 208, 210, 234, 238,
152, 153, 231, 232, 224, 16,

128, 133, 134, 192, 197, 217, 226,
227, 233, 252, 253,
Marriages to be signed 175
Monthly Meeting to
be adjourned for Y.M. 16.

P. Preparative Meeting,
commence business 10,
Perry, James 170, 85, 189, 139
Perry, Saml & Susanna
Hazard, 84,
Perry Samuel 9, 35, 58, 84
Perry Benjamin, 154, 155,
Phetteplace, Philip 11,
Phetteplace, Walter 30, 31, 66, 75
Potter, John (Cranston) 161, 211, 210
Potter, John, (S.K.) 230, 231
Potter, Stephen (son of John Cranston) 259
Peirce, Isaac & A.C. 175
Park, John & Isaac, 176, 221,
Potter, John Jr. (S.K.) & Mary
Perry, 193, 198, 199,
Proud, John Jr. and
Ann Greene 206,
Poor, assisted, 46, 222,
233, 245, 249, 259, 266.

Q Quarterly Meeting
on Differences; Advices &c
42, 51, 59, 61, 149, 151
206, 217, 265.
Quar. Mg. Stock 260

R

Robinson, Rowland, 3 11, 30, 59, 61,
Representatives to Quarterly Meeting 1st appointed 5,
Representatives to Monthly Meetings appointed 10
Rodman, Thomas, 22 29, 51, 136, 139, 143, 145, 226,
Reynolds, James & H. J. 78,
Reynolds James, 110
Richmond Cyrus, 86, 127, 133, 135, 175, 176, 179, 190
Rowel, Philip of Salisbury loss by fire assisted 258
Robinson, John, 228, 229,
Richmond, John, 96, 101 110, 112, 114, 119, 139
Richmond Sarah 98,
Richmon, Thos Jr.
Rodman, Thos Jr. 221, 222
Richardson, Thomas, is clerk of Qu Mtg, 151, 167
Reynolds, Rebecca 152, 155,
Reynolds John & S. C. 216, 220
Rodman, Patience 129,
Rodman, John, 194,
Rodman, Clark 184
Rodman, Joseph, 173, 176
Rodman, Abigail 232
Rutter, Nathaniel, 170
Roberts John & M. D. 246 157
Russel, Timothy, & R. P. 228
Rhodes, Joseph, 264
Richmond, Stephen 228
Records, 24, 47

S

Southwick Lawrence 254
Slocum, Ebenezer, 2,
Slocum Eben.r son of Giles & Mary Wightman 238
Sufferings, 2, 3, 16, 21, 23, 48, 49, 88, 105, 149, 204, 218 222, 225, 232, 233, 238, 243 244, 247,
Spencer, Abner, 7, 10, 23, 55, 83,
Spencer, Benjamin & Patience Hawkins 82, 87, 88,
Spencer, Peleg. 82,
Spencer, Peleg Jn 202, 206,
Spencer, Ruth 169, 172,
Spencer, Susanna, 172, 173
Spencer, William 173,
Spencer, Elizabeth 180, 258
Spencer, Thomas 251
Slocum Giles 97,
Slocum Eben.r Jr and Naomi Barton, 56, 58, 61,
Smith, William 9, 11, 25, 114, 122, 123, 195,
Smith, Wm. Jr & at. Mt 244
Smith, Joseph 10, 32, 33, 38, 40, 53, 57,
Smith Edward, 11, 19,
Smith Thomas 11, 30
Sherman, Sam.l & M.H. 38
Smith, Benj.a 25, 83, 88, 97,
Snifum, James & A.H. 80
Stafford, Mary, 68,
Sherman, William 124,
Stanton, John, 184, 185,
Scrivens, James 161, 222, 225
Slavery, 72, 73, 76, 77,

T
Treasury & Treasurer, 10 55, 84, 113, 119, 150, 165 187, 188, 219, 220,
Tripp Isaac & w. Low, 217
Tripp Lot, 45. 7. 219, 217
Tucker, Jabez & Rebecca Knight 4, 91, 96 (119, 114, 102, 105, 109,)
Tucker, Henry & Phebe Barton 7, 8,
Tucker, Susanna 101,
Tucker, Thomas, 135,
Tucker, James. 143,
Tucker, Morris, 185,
" , Amos 254
" , Lydia 247, 248, 250,
Thomas, George & Mary Arnold, 76,
Tibbetts John, 126, 162, 184, 186, 189, 197, 198, 199,
Tibbetts, George, 123,

U. Underwood William, 16, 17, 19, 20

V.
Visitors (or Overseers) appointed, 13, 19, 28, 38 100, 106, 111, 122, 136, 140, 146, 160, 164, 178, 194, 204, 206, 216, 227, 235, 236, 252, 254,
Visitors Reports, 26, 32, 41, 53, 58, 102, 109, 133, 141, 179 218, 220, 265, 238, 247

W.
War, London Epistle against 241,
Women's Meetings 258, the first mention of
Wilkinson Wm. 10, 18, 29, 33, 35, 41, 60, 61,
Watson, John 11, xxx
Woodward, Ebenezer, assisted for loss. 244
Westgate, Robert, 6, 7, 11
Wells, Susanna, 23,
Winslow, James, 93, 95
Woodard Ezekiel loses by fire & assisted 207
Worden, Peter & Rebecca Richmond 92, 93 127, 133, 135,
Watson, John, Jr. 192,
Wing, Mary 207
Wanton, Joseph & Sarah Carpenter 229,
Wanton, John & Ann fm. Newport, 230, 241, 251
Wests, Moses. (Book) 193, 200

Y
Yearly Meeting Minutes to be read, 162, 257,
Youth's Meeting 70,

Vol. I.

No. 100.41.2
3
Greenwich Mo. Mtg.
Men
~~Women~~
5. 1. 1699 to 11.6.1751
YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

This Book Belongs
To Edwd Brennick Mosby
Mosby & Gates ye minnits
of ye mosby in

Att a Monthly Meeting of Buisness held att y^e House of Jn^o Briggs in East Greenwich y^e 5 m^o 1699. According to y^e Advice of our Last Yearly meeting, att Rhoad Island, The Meeting Proceeding to Business, Doe agree y^t Jn^o Briggs Wright for these Meetings.

Kingston.

Att our Monthly meeting att y^e House of Jn^o Briggs att East Greenwich y^e 7^th 6 m^o 1699. Whare Severace Jn^o Declare their Dissatisfaction with Joseph Hull Speaking or praying Publickly in Fr^d Meetings, and Jn^o Briggs is Desired to write to him and Signifie y^e Same in behalf of this meeting. its agreed y^t our next meeting be at Jabis Greens house.

Att our Monthly meeting of Buisness at y^e house of Jabis Greens in East Greenwich y^e 4^th 7 m^o 1699. No Business.

Att our Mo:ly meeting of Buisness at y^e house of Jabez Green y^e 2^d 8 m^o 1699. No Business Presents.

Att our M^o:ly Meeting of Business at y^e house of Jabez Green y^e 6^th 9 m^o 1699. No Buisness Presents.

Att our M^o:ly meeting of Business at y^e house of Jabez Green y^e 4^th 10 m^o 1699. it is y^e mind of this meeting y^t Mary Gardner ought not to offer to preach or pray in publick in Fr^d Meetings.

Att our M^o:ly Meeting of Business at y^e house of Jabez Green y^e 8^th 11 m^o 1699/1700. This meeting Received a few Lines from Joseph Hull Confessing to y^e Justice of what Fr^d Declared against him.

Att our M^o:ly Meeting of Business at y^e house of Jabez Green y^e 5^th 12 m^o 1699/1700

It is ye Mind of this Meeting to Build a Meeting House, Ebenez: Slocom &c: is Desired to Advise where to Set it.

Att our Mo:ly meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez Green ye 4: 5: mo: 1699/1700. No buisness.

Att our Mo:ly Meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez: Green ye 8: 2mo: 1700. No buisness. 7 Present.

Att our Mo:ly meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez: Green ye 6: 3: mo: 1700. No buisness 7 Present.

Att our Mo:ly Meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez: Green. 3. 4mo 1700. Som Sufferings presented to goe to ye Quarterly meeting at Rhoad Island.

Att our Mo:ly Meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez: Green ye 8: 5mo 1700. No Buisness

Att our Mo:ly meeting of Buisness at ye house of Jabez: Green ye 5: 6mo: 1700. Our nex Meeting is Appointed to be held at ye New Meeting-house in East-Greenwich.

Att our Mo:ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich ye 2: 7mo: 1700. at ye Meeting house,
It's agreed yt there be kept a meeting of Worship Every first Day of ye week,

Att our Mo:ly meeting held at East-Greenwich ye 7: 8mo: 1700. No Buisnes

Att our Meeting held at East Greenwich ye 4: 9mo: 1700. No Buisnes,

Att our Mo:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich ye 2: 10, mo: 1710. By reason of ye Season of ye Year & having no Buisness, this is Ajourned untile Buisness Presents.

All ou[d] M[o]ly meeting at East Greenwich 6th
y[e] 3[d] 12 m[o] 1700. W[m] Knowls & Joseph Hull w[th] Several
other Fri[d]s Presents their Greivance of Mary Gardners
Distuibing their meetings, Notwithstanding y[e] En-
deavors of Many Fri[d]s for about Six Years, w[th] her
Shee Still remains in Obstinancey against Fri[d]s, this
meeting having Rightely Consid[er]ed y[e] Matter doe
Disown Mary Gardner, & Bear our Testamony against
y[e] Spirit she is in Signed in behalf of y[e] Meeting &
by y[e] Clark.

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 3[d]
8[th] m[o] 1701. No Buisness,

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
7: 2[d] m[o] 1701. Joseph Hull Jun[r] & Ann Gardner
Daughter of W[m] Gardner, Laid their Intentions of
Marriage before this Meeting, W[m] Knowls & Peter
Green, are Appointed to Inquire into y[e] Clearness of
S[d] Hull & make Report to y[e] Next meeting to w[ch]
they are Desired to wait for Answer

All ou[d] M[o]ly meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
5[th] 3 m[o] 1701. y[e] Fri[d]s Chosen make Report to this
meeting y[t] they find Nothing to hinder y[e] proceed-
ing of Joseph Hull jun[r] & Ann Gardner According
to their proposialls, and are left to their Liberty
to Consummate their Marriage in y[e] Decent ord[r]
of Truth.

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
5 m[o] 1701. No Buisness.

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting, at East Greenwich y[e] 18[th]
6 m[o] 1701. No Buisness.

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 22[d]
7 m[o] 1701. Some Sufferings presented and Recorded
in y[e] Ould Book

All ou[d] M[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
20: 8 m[o] 1701. Benj[a] Barton, Rowland Robinson
& Jacob Green, are Appointed, to Inspect, in to y[e]

The Life & Conversation of Those yt Profess Truth
And make Report of to this meeting as there Shall Be
Occation.

Att ou[r] Meeting Monthly held at East Greenwich
y[e] 17. 9 m[o]: 1701. No Business.

Att ou[r] Mo[ly] Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
22: 10 m[o]: 1701. Jn[o] Hocksey & Mary Hull, Laid their
Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, Wm
Knowles & Sam[l]. Gibs are Appointed to Inqu[r] into
y[e] Clearness of s[d] Hocksey and make Report to y[e]
next meeting.

Att ou[r] Mo[ly] Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
19 11 m[o]: 1701 y[e] s[d] Chosen make Report to this
Meeting yt they find nothing to hind[r] Jn[o] Hocksey
& Mary Hull in proceeding in Marriage, they A-
ppearing for Answer this meeting Leaves them to
their freedom to Consumate their marriage in y[e]
Decent ord[r] of Truth,

Jacob: Tucker & Rebecca Knight Laid their
Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, Jbis
Green, & Ebn Chase, are Appointed to Inqu[r] into y[e]
Clearness of s[d] Tucker, and make Report to y[e]
Next meeting,

Att ou[r] Mo[ly] Meeting at East Greenwich y[e]
16: 12 m[o]: 1701. The s[d] Chosen make Report to this
meeting y[t] they find nothing to hind[r] Jacob Tucker
& Rebeckah Knight in proceeding in Marriage
they Appearing for Answer this meeting Leaves
them to their freedom to Consumate their Marria
-ge in y[e] Decent ord[r] of Truth,

Att ou[r] Mo[ly] Meeting att East Greenwich
y[e] 16: 1 m[o]: 1702. No Business,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 22. 2[d] m[o]: 1702, No Buisnefs,

Att ou[d] M[o]ly Meting at East Greenwich y[e] 18: 3[d] m[o]: 1702. N[o]: Buſneſs,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 22: 4m[o]: 1702, N[o]: Buiſneſs.

Att ou[d] m[o]ly Meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 20: 5 m[o]: 1702,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East Greenwich y[e]: 17: 6m[o]: 1702 In[o]: Briggs. & Peter: Green are appointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly meeting at Rhoad-Island,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East-Greenwich y[e] 21: 7 m[o]: 1702, no Buisneſs

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East-Greenwich y[e] 16: 8 m[o]: 1702,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East Greenwich y[e] 16. 9 m[o]: 1702, Jam[s]: Buncle & Jabs: Green are appointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly meeting at Rhoad-Island,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East-Greenwich y[e] 21: 10 m[o]: 1702,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East-Greenwich y[e] 18: 11: m[o]: 1702,

Att ou[d] m[o]ly meeting at East Grunwich y[e] 22 12 m[o] 1702, Jam[s]: Buncle & Benj[a]: Barton are Appointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly meeting at Rhoad-Island,

Att our m^o^ly meeting at East Greenwich y^e^ 22: 1 m^o^: 1703. Y^e^ Fr^d^: are Desired to be Carefull to Attend y^e^ next m^o^ly: Meeting,

Att our m^o^ly meeting at East Greenwich y^e^ 19: 2 m^o^: 1703, Peter Green, Jabez: Gun and Thomas: Greenall, are Appointed to End^r^: Take and finish y^e^ work of this meeting: house

Att our m^o^ly Meeting at East Greenwich the 17: 3 m^o^: 1703. Considering y^e^ nessaty of An Addition to this meeting house, therefore y^e^ Fr^d^: Appointed at our Last meeting, are desired to Omitt y^e^ Printing y^e^ Same, John Briggs is Appointed to Attend y^e^ Quarterly meeting at Rhoad-Island,

Att our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 21: 4 m^o^: 1703. This meeting Received 30 Books, of Dan^l^ Goulds weighting Concerning Y^e^ Fr^d^: Suffering in Boston, from Rhoad Island Yearly meeting - for w^ch^ is to pay Twenty Shillings,

Att our m^o^ly meeting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 19th 5 m^o^: 1703. No Buisness,

Att our m^o^ly Meting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 16: 6 m^o^: 1703, Jam^s^: Bunce & Peter Green are Appointed to Attend y^e^ Quarterly Meeting at Rhoad-Island,

Att our m^o^ly meeting held at East-Greenwich y^e^ 20: 7 m^o^: 1703, no Buisness presents,

Att our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 18: 9 m^o^: 1703, Whareas Robert Westgate hath - Brought Trouble upon this meeting by going out upon a Discovery After y^e^ Indians, with a gun,

he being brought to a Sence of his out going - and Sorow for y Same, has given Satisfaction to this meeting by a paper under his hand,

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 22: 9 m: 1703, Roiland Robinson & Tho: Greene are Appointed to Attend y Quarterly meeting held at Rhoad Island

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 20: 10 m: 1703.

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 17: 11: m: 1703. The 3 fr: formerly Appointed to finish y Meeting house & y Addition, are Desired to bring in their Account to y next meeting,

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 15: 12 m: 1703. The 3 fr: have Brought in their Account Concerning y Addition to y Meeting house and - there is Due to them, 1: 10: 3,

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 20: 1 m: 1704.

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 17: 2 m: 1704.

Att our m:ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y 22: 3 m: 1704. Henry: Tucker, & Phebe Barton Laid their Intentions of Marriage before this meting and Abner: Spencer & Thomas: Greene are Appointed to inquire into their Clearness and make report to y next meeting, to which they are desired to Carry for Answer, Peter Green is Appointed to Attend y next Quarterly meeting at Rhoad Island

At our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 19: 4 m[o]: 1704. The Sd Appointed to make Report they find Nothing to Obstruct y[e] proceedings in Marriage of Henry Tucker & Phebe Barton he haveing a Certificate from Sd: at Dartmouth, and they are Left to their Liberty to Consumate their Marriage in y[e] Decent order of Truth,

At our M[o]ly Meting held at East Greenwich y[e] 17: 5 m[o]: 1704. No Busines,

At our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 21: 6 m[o]: 1704. William Knowles is Appointed to Attend y[e] Next Quarterly Meeting at Rhoad-Island,

At our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 18[th]: 7 m[o]: 1704. ~~Robbins Dennett~~, Rufus: Barton & Sarah: Robinson Laid their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, and John Gould, & Elizabeth Gardner ~~laid~~ Also Laid their Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, Thom[a]: Grinell and Henry: Knowles are Appointed to make Inquiry in[o] their Clearness, and make Report to the Next Meeting, to which they are Desired to wait for Answer.

At our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 16. 8 m[o]: 1704. Rufus: Barton. & Sarah Robinson also In[o] Gould & Eliz: Gardner, Appearing for Answer, The Sd Appointed finding nothing to hinder their proceedings, they are Left to their Liberty to Consumate their Marriage in y[e] Decent order of Truth.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East-Greenw.ch y.e 20: 9 m.o: 1704. Jabez Green & Tho.s Greene are Appointed to Attend y.e Quarterly Meating at Rhoad Island.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 18: 10 m.o: 1704. No Buisness Presents,

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 22: 11 m.o: 1704. No Buisness,

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 19: 12 m.o: 1704. Roeland Robinson & Abner Spencer are Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Rhoad-Island.

All our Mo.ly meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 19. 1 m.o: 1705. No Buisness presents. But a paper Read from Will.m Smith, wherein he Acknowledges his fault, in paying for not Training to this Meetings Sattisfaction.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 16. 2.d M.o 1705. No Buisness,

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y.e 21: 3. m.o 1705. Jn.o Briggs, Benj.a Barton and Edw.d Carter, are Appointed, to Speak to Daniel Abbit, to be more Carefull to Attend, meetings,

Sam.ll Penny & Edw.d Carter are Appointed to attend y.e Quarterly Meeting at Rhoad-Island.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich y.e 18: 4 m.o 1705. The Friends Appointed to Speak to Dan.l Abbit have Done it, and gave Incouragement of his being more Carefull in Attending meetings

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich
y.e 16: 5m.o 1705. Ord.d: are Advised to Be Careful to
Bring up their Famileys, in y.e fear of the Lord According
to Truths. Testamoney.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y.e 20: 6m.o: 1705. Edw.d: Bos.s & William Wilkinson
are Appointed to Attend y.e Quarterly Meeting.

At our Mo.ly meeting held at East Greenwich
y.e 17: 7m.o: 1705. No Buisness.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y.e 22: 8m.o: 1705. Abner Spencer is Appointed as
Treasurer, for this Meeting.
Its Advised that Each perticular meeting, doe at y.e
Last Weekly meeting before y.e Mo.ly meeting, Chuse
two Ord.d: to Attend y.e Same, and bring what may be
Nessecary from their meetings, to these Meetings.

All our Mo.ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich
y.e 19: 9m.o: 1705. The Severall meetings Called upon
Greenwich, Kingstown, Providence & Warwick,
y.e Ord.d Appointed from Each meeting, have no
Buisness to offer. Jaber: Green, & Thomas:
Arnold are Appointed to Attend y.e Quarterly
Meeting.

At our Mo.ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y.e 16: 10m.o: 1705. The Severall Meetings Called.
For, Providence; Joseph. Smith, & Jn.o Arnold,
Warwick, Benj.a Barton & Edw.d Carter,
Greenwich, Jabez: Green. & Abn.r Spencer;
Kingstown, Wm Knowles. & Jn.o Gould, allpresent,
Peter: Green, is Appointed Clark for these
Meetings.

At our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y^e^ 21: 11: m^o^: 1705. The Severall meetings Called,
for; Providence, W^m^ Wilkinson & Elead^r^ Arnold,
Warwick, Benj^a^ Barton & Rob^t^ Wastgate;
Greenwich Jab^z^: Green & Abner: Spencer;
Kingstown,
It's Agreed y^t^ there Shal be a Meeting kept at Rog^r^
Burlingham: y^e^ first: 5^t^ Day in Each Month for
Worship,

At our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y^e^ 18: 12 m^o^: 1705. The Severall Meetings Call^d^,
for Providence; W^m^ Wilkinson & Sam^l^ Comestock,
Warwick; Benj^a^: Barton, & Rob^t^ Wastgate,
Greenwich, Peter: Green, & Abn^r^: Spencer,
Kingstown, none Appeareth,
Abner Spencer & Jn^o^ Arnold, are Appointed to attend
y^e^ Quarterly Meeting,

At our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y^e^ 18: 1^st^ m^o^: 1706. The Severall meetings Called
for Providence; Edw^d^: Smith, & Tho^s^: Smith,
Warwick, Robert Wastgate,
Greenwich, Peter: Green, & phillip: Phel^ps^ Clarke
Kingstown, Rowland Robinson & Jn^o^ Watson,
Some Defference Between W^m^ Smith & Benj^a^ Barton,
This meeting Appoints, Ebnez^r^: Macom, Sam^l^: Penny
Henry: Knowles, Tho^s^: Arnold, & W^m^ Wilkinson, to hear
& Determine y^e^ Same & make report to y^e^ Nex^t^ meeting

At our^d^ m^o^ly meeting held at East Greenwich
y^e^ 22: 2^d^ m^o^: 1706. The Severall meetings Called,
for Providence. W^m^ Wilkinson & Tho^s^: Arnold,
Warwick. Rob^t^ Wastgate & Edw^d^: Carter,
Greenwich, W^m^ Dankin, & Jn^o^ Green:
Kingstown, Sam^l^: Penny & Henry: Knowles
all present,

The Frd: Appointed to hear & Determine ye Defrunc
Between Wm Smith & Benj: Barton, have heard and
given Judgment Therein, to ye Satisfaction of this meeting

At our m: ly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
ye 20: 3 mo: 1706. The Severall meetings Called,
For Providence; Thos: Smith & Abll Aldrige,
Warwick, Robt: Wast-Gate & Edw: Carter,
Greenwich, Jabez: Green, & Abner Spencer,
Kingstown, Edwd: Boss, & Henry: Knowles, all present
Frds: from Providence present their Suffering, which
are ordered to ye Quarterly Meeting, & Saml: Comstock &
Edw: Boss are Appointed to Attend ye Same;

At our Mo:ly meeting held at East Greenwich, the
ye 22. 5 mo: 1706. The Severall meetings Called,
For, Providence; Joseph: Smith & Saml: Comstock
Warwich, Robt Wastgate,
Greenwich, Jabez: Green, Abner: Spencer,
Kingstown, Henry: Knowles & Wm Gould, all present
Ebar: Chase, of Swansey, & Mary: Knowles, Laid
their Intentions of Marriage before this meeting,
Wm: Gould. & Abner Spencer are Appointed to inquire
into their Clearness, & make report to ye next
meeting to which they are desired to Tarry for
Answer;

At our m:ly: Meeting held at East Greenwich
ye 19. 6 mo: 1706. The Severall meetings Called
For Providence; Thos: Arnold, Josiah: Owen,
Warwick, Robt Wastgate, & Edwd: Carter
Greenwich, Jabez: Green & Abnd: Spencer all present
Kingstown; Rouland Robinson, & Wm: Watson,
The Frds: Appointed, finding nothing to hind the
proceedings of Eber: Chase & Mary: Knowles
they Appearing for Answer, are Left to their
Liberty to Consummate their Marriages in ye ord of Truth

It's agreed at this meeting to have a m^o^ly meeting for Worship at y^e^ house of Benj^a^: Bartons of Warwick to be held y^e^ Secone, First day in Every month

Abner Spenser, Sam^ll^ Perry, Tho^s^: Smith, and Tho^s^ Arnold, are added to those formerly Chosen to inspect into y^e^ Conversation of those who profess Truth with Us,

All our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 16: 7 m^o^: 1706. The Severall meetings Called, Viz^t^ Providence, Sam^ll^ Wilkinson & Dav^d^ Smith,
Warwick, Benj^a^: Barton & Robert: Wastgate,
Greenwich, Philip Shattiplac, & Jn^o^: Green,
Kingstown,
It's agreed y^t^ Two frd: be Appointed when Any pass this meeting in ord^r^ to Marriage, to see y^t^ it be Solemnised in y^e^ Decent ord^r^ of Truth,
Rowland Robinson & Sam^ll^ Perry are Appointed to See y^t^ y^e^ Marriage of Ebor Chase & Mary: Knowles be Consumated in y^e^ Decent ord^r^ of Truth and make report to y^e^ Next Meeting,
Sam^ll^ Comstock & Abner Spenser are Appointed to Attend y^e^ Quarterly Meeting.

All our m^o^ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y^e^ 21: 8 m^o^: 1706, The Severall Meetings Called, Viz^t^ Providence, Joseph: Arnold, & Jn^o^: Arnold,
Warwick, Benj^a^: Barton & Edw^d^: Carter,
Greenwich, Abner Spenser & Jn^o^: Green,
Kingstown, Wm Knowles,
Thomas: Arnold & Elizabeth: Burlingam Laid their Intentions of Marriage before this meeting Sam^ll^: Comstock & Joseph: Arnold, are Appointed to Inquire into their Clearness, and make report to the Next meeting,

At our Mo[n]ly Meting held at East Greenwich
y[e] 18: 9 m[o] 1706. The Severale meetings Called,
for, Providence; Edw[d] Smith Seth: Aldridge,
Warwick, Edw[d] Carter & Rob[t] Wastgate;
Greenwich Ener Spencer & Peter Green,
Kingstown John: Watson & Jn[o] Gould,
The 3[rd] Appointed make Retur, they find noth-
ing to hinder their proceeding of Tho[s] Arnold,
& Eliz: Burlingam, they Appearing for Answer
are left to their Liberty. to Consumate their
Marriage in y[e] Desent Ord[r] of Truth, and Sam[l]
Cumstock & Edw[d] Smith are Appointed to See it
Soe Perform'd and make Return to y[e] Nex[t] meeting
Benj[a] Barton & Jabez Green, are desired to Treat
with y[e] Town of Greenwich in ord[r] to get a peace of
Land Joining to y[e] Land y[e] Meting house Stands
on for a Burying place
and make report to y[e] Nex[t] Meeting,

At our Mo[n]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
y[e] 16: 10 m[o] 1706. The Severall Meetings Called,
for Providence Sam[l] Cumstock
Warwick, Benj[a] Barton & Rob[t] Wastgate,
Greenwich, Jn[o] Green & Peter: Phelipiae;
Kingstown, William: Knowles, all present,
The 3[rd] Appointed to Treat with Greenwich for
Land are ingr[d] Prograce of it.
The Marriage of Thomas: Arnold & Eliz: Burlingam
was Consumated in y[e] Desent ord[r] of Truth,
William Wickinson, & Jabez: Green are Appoint-
ed to Attend y[e] Quarterly Meeting,

At our Mo[n]ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich
y[e] 20: 4 m[o]: 1706. The Severale Meetings Called
for, Providence,
Warwick, Benj[a] Barton, & Rob[t] Wastgate,
Greenwich, Ebn[r]: Spencer, & Phil[p]: Phelipiae

For Kingstown, Henry: Knowles, & Sam[ll]: Perry.
Yrd: are Desired to be more Carefull to Bring in
their Sufferings.

This Meeting Doth ord[r] y[t] the Deed, of y[e] Land the meeting hous Stands on in Greenwich, and a Deed for y[e] Addition of Land for a Burying place, be made to Benj[a]: Baxton & his heirs &c: and he to give Security for y[e] Same to the Sattisfaction of this meting

All our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 17: 12 m[o]: 1706. The Several Meetings Called,
For Providence, Tho: Smith & Eliz[a]: Arnold,
Warwich, Benj[a]: Barton,
Greenwich, Jab[z]: Green, & Jn[o]: Nicholls,
Kingstown,
no Business Presents,

All our M[o]ly Meeting held at East Greenwich y[e] 17: 3[d] m[o]: 1707. The Several Meetings Called,
For Providence, Joseph: Smith, & Tho: Arnold
Warwick, Benj[a]: Barton & Edw[d] Carter,
Greenwich, Jn[o] Green & all[r]: Phettiplace
Kingstown, Jn[o] Gould, & Tho: Rodman
Joseph: Smith & Peter: Green, are Appointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly Meeting.

All our M[o]ly: Meeting, Held at East Greenwich y[e] 21: 2[d] m[o] 1707. The Several Meetings Called,
For, Providence, Sam[ll]: Comstock, & Beth: Aldridge
Warwick, Benj[a]: Barton, & Edw[d] Carter,
Greenwich, Jabez: Green, & Abn[r]: Spencer,
Kingstown, Rowland: Robinson,
no Buisness Presents.

At our Mo.ly Meeting held at East: Greenwich
y.d: 19.th: 3.m.o: 1707. The Several Meetings Called,
For Providence, Sam.a: Wilkinson & Tho: Smith,
Warwick, Benj.a: Barton, & Edw.d: Carter,
Greenwich, Peter: Green, & Jabez: Green,
Kingstown, Sam.a: Perry.
Whereas William: Vinderwood. hath proceed in
Marriage Contrary to y.e good ord.r of Truth,
Jabez: Green, Wm Smith. & Abner Spencer, are
are Appointed to Deal with him for y.e Same
and make return to y.d Next Meeting.
Joseph: Arnold. & Jn.o: Green, are Appointed
to Attend y.e Quarterly Meeting.
In Asmuch as our Next meeting falls out at y.e
Time of our Yearly Meeting at Rhoad-Island,
therefore; it's Ajorned untill y.e Next After in
Cource,

At our Mo.ly Meeting held at East-Greenwich
y.e 21: 5.m.o: 1707. The Severale Meetings-Called,
For Providence, Willm: Wilkinson & Edw: Smith.
Warwick, Robert: Wastgate,
Geenwich, Jabez: Green, & Abner: Spencer,
Kingstown, Henry: Northop,
The Ord.r before Chosen, are Still Continued to
Labour w.th Wm Vinderwood, he haveing giving y.m
no Satisfaction,
Warwick Ord.r: Inform this meeting that
Rufus: Barton hath withdrawn himself from
from their meeting, for w.ch they have Labour'd
with him, but Cant prevaile, therefore, Wm
Wilkinson, & Jabez Green, are Appointed to
Labour further w.th him. And make report
to y.e Next meeting,
Some Sufferings, presented to this meeting,

At our Mo ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
ydis: 6th: 1707. The Severall meetings Called,
for Providence, Samd: Comstock, & Thō: Arnold,
Warwick, Benj: Barton,
Greenwich, Jabez: Green,
Kingstown, Wm Knowles, & Henry: Knowles,
The ffrd: Appointed have Laboured wth Wm Underw.
and can receive no Satisfaction from him, they
are Desired to Bring him to yd Next Meeting,
The ffrd: Appointed have Laboured wth Rufus:
Barton, and can receive no Satisfaction, &
Jabez: Green, & Samd: Comstock are Desired to
Labour further wth him,

At our Mo ly Meeting held at East Greenwich
ye 22d 7mo: 1707. The Severall meetings Called,
for Providence, Samd: Wilkinson & Thō: Smith
Warwick, Benj: Barton, & Edwd: Carter,
Greenwich, Jno: Briggs, & Abner Spencer,
Kingstown, Rowd Robinson, & Samd: Perry,
No Satisfaction yet receivd from Wm Underwood
Wm Smith, & Abner Spencer, are Appointed to
Labour with him & make return to the
Next Meeting,
No Satisfaction yet receivd by yd ffrd Appo=
inted tho much Labour wth Rufus: Barton &
the meeting Still being Concerned for his good
Doe Appoint Henry: Knowles, & Jabez: Green
to Labour wth him.
William Wilkinson, & Peter Green are
Appointed to Attend, yd Quarterly: Meeting.

At our Mo ly Meeting held at East: Greenwich
ye 20: 8mo: 1707. The Severall Meetings Called
for Providence, Jos: Arnold, & Seth: Aldrige
Warwick, Robert Hastgale,

for Greenwich: Wm Dunkin & Jno: Green,
Kingstown Edwd: Boss,
The Matter Relating Wm Vnderwood, at his desire is referd to yd Next Meeting at Greenwich,
The matter Concerning Rufus: Barton is also referd to our next meeting at Greenwich, the Same ffrd are Continued to Labour with him,
Its agreed at this Meeting, yt Three of our mo Qy meetings, be held at Providence, & three at Kings-Town, Yearly, and yt next meeting to be held at Providence, then at Greenwich, yt Second third at Kings-Town, yt fourth at Greenwich, and So in Course

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich Providence
ye 17: 9m: 1707. The Seuerall meetings Called,
for, Providence, William Wilkinson & Jos: Smith junr
Warwick
Greenwich, Abner Spencer & Peter: Green,
Kings-Town, Tho: Rodman & Joseph: Hull junr
William Wilkinson, Laid before this Meeting his Concern to Visite, Friends, in Berbados, with which we haue Vnity and Signifie yd Same by a Certificate

At our Monthly Meeting held at East-Greenwich
ye 22-10m: 1707. The Seuerall meetings Called,
for, Greenwich, Jabez: Green & Abner Spencer
Warwick, Robert: Westgate,
Kings-Town, Henry: Knowles, & Trustram: Hull
Providence, Josiah: Owen, & Joseph: Arnold,
The matter Concerning Rufus Barton is referd to our next meeting at Greenwich.
The matter Concerning Wm Vnderwood is referd to our next meeting at Greenwich,
Sam: Perry & Josiah: Owen are Appointed to Attend yd Quarterly meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Kingstown at ye house of Thō: Rodmans ye 19th 11mo 1707.

The Severall Meetings Called,

For: Greenwich, Abner: Spencer,

Warwick: Willm: Smith,

Kingstown, none presents

Prouidence, Samll Aldridg,

No Business presented.

At our monthly Meeting at Greenwich held the 16: 12mo: 1707. The Severel Meetings Called,

For, Greenwich, Abners Spencer, & Jnº: Green,

Warwick, Edwd Carter, Wm: Smith

Kings-Town, Rowland: Robinson, & Saml Perry,

Prouidence, Samll: Wilkinson,

The Matter Relating Rufus: Barton is Refer'd to ye our next meeting, & ye Same friend are Continued to Labour with him,

Jabez: Green, & Abner: Spencer, are Appointed to Draw a Condemnation against Wm Underwood and Read it to him, & Bring to our next Meeting,

Joseph. Arnold, Willm: Smith, & Jnº: Green, are Appointed Visitors. with those formerly Chosen to Inspect into yd: Life & Conversation of yd:

At our monthly Meeting held at Prouidence, ~~&~~ at yd house of Edwd: Smiths ye 22: 1mo: 1708,

The Several Meetings Called

For Greenwich: Peter: Green, & Jabez: Green,

Warwick

Kingstown, Henry: Knowles,

Prouidence, Thō: Arnold, & Jos: Arnold,

The matter Relating Rufus: Barton is Refer'd to our next Meeting, ye Same ffd are Still Continued to Labour with him,

The Frd: Appointed, Rancing Drawn & Read William Underwoods Condemnation to him, he giving no Satisfaction, its order to be read publickly next first Day at Greenwich Meeting,

Sam: Comstock Laid before this meeting his Concern to Visite Frds: at yd Eastward, with which Frds: Doe Signifie their Unity by a Certificate,

Abner: Sponcer & Joseph: Arnold, are Appointed to Attend y Quarterly Meeting,

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich yd: 19: 2d month 1708: The Severall meetings Called for, Greenwich, Peter Green & Jno: Green,
Warwick, Wm Smith, & Edw: Carter,
Kingstown, Rowl: Robinson, & Samll: Perry,
Providence Thom Arnold, & Samll: Aldrige,
The matter Concerning Rufus: Barton is Referd to our next meeting, & Rowland Robinson is Continued to Labour with him,

Joseph: Hull is Desired to Appear at our next meeting, to Answer for his Absenting himself from meetings.

At our Monthly Meeting held at y house of Thos Rodman, at Kingstown y 17-3d mo: 1708:
The Severall Meetings Called,
for Greenwich, Jaber: Green, & Abner Sponcer
Warwick Benj: Barton,
Kings Town Rowl Robinson & Samll: Perry.
Providence: Samll Wilkinson, & Samll: Comstock
The Matter Concerning Rufus Barton is Referd to y Next Meeting,

Joseph: Hull appeard, and Acknowledged himself to Blame, for not Attending meetings,

At ou^{r} mōly: Meeting held at East Green
wich y^{e} 21: 4th m^{o}: 1708. y^{e} Severall meeting Called
for. Greenwich, Jabez: Green & Abner Spencer
Warwick, Edw^{d}: Carter & Obed: Carpenter
Kings-Town, Jos: Hull jun^{r}.
Providence, Jos: Smith & Josiah Owen,
The matter Concerning Rufus Barton is Refer'd
to ou^{r} next meeting, William Smith and
Abner Spencer are Appointed to Labour with
him,
Sonthing Presented to this meeting Concerning
Hasadiah Comstock's Disorderly walking therefore
Jos: Smith & Sam^{ll}: Wilkinson are Appointed to
Draw up a Condemnation against the Same
and make return to y^{e} Next meeting,
Some Sufferings Brought to this meeting, from
Providence
Rowland: Robinson, & Sam^{ll}: Wilkinson are
Appointed to Attend y^{e} Quarterly meeting.

At ou^{r} M^{o}ly Meeting held at y^{e} house of
Edw^{d}: Smith's at Providence y^{e} 19: 5th m^{o}: 1708.
The Severale meetings Called,
for Greenwich, Peter Green & Jabez: Green,
Warwick, Robert Westgate,
Kingstown Rowland: Robinson,
Providence, Sam^{ll}: Wilkinson & Tho: Smith,
The matter Concerning Rufus: Barton is Refer'd
to our next meeting, Jos: Smith & Peter Green
are Appointed to Labour with him
Upon further^{r} Discovery of Hasadiah Comst-
-ock's Disorderly walking y^{e} fr^{d}s: Appointed have
Omitted Drawing up y^{e} Condemnation for further
Advice of this meeting, which upon Consideration

Is Refered to our next meeting, and Jn°: Arnold is Appointed to Acquaint him thereof.

Whareas Sam^ll Hopkins hath taken y^e place of an Ensign in y^e Trainband, for which with other Disorderly proceedings, y^d having Delt w^th him, and he Justifieing himself therein, this meeting weighteily Considering y^e matter have Drawn up a Condemnation against him, and Peter Green & Jaber Green are appointed to Read y^e Same to him, & in a publick meeting.

At our monthly Meeting held at Greenwich y^e 16: 6^m°: 1708. The Severall meetings Called, for Greenwich, Peter Green, & Abner Spencer, Warwick, Benj^a: Barton, Willi^m: Smith, Kingstown, Henry: Knowles & Sam^ll: Perry, Providence, Jos: Smith, & Tho^s: Smith, The y^d: Appointed have Laboured w^th: Rufus: Barton and he Acknowledges his Shortness & Negligence in Attending meetings, and hopes to be more Carefull for y^e future,

The Condemnation Against Hasadiah Comstock being Drawn, and he present, the meeting takeing y^e Matter into Weighty Consideration, Doe find a Necessaty for y^e Clearing Truth, Doe order y^e Same to be read publickly at Providence meeting by Tho^s: Arnold, or Edw^d Smith,

Zachariah: Jenkins, with his Family Setling amongst Us, hath produced a Certificate from y^e meeting he Did belong to,

At our monthly meeting held at the house of Tho^s: Rodman in Kings Town, y^e 20^th: 7^m°: 1708
The Severall meetings Called,
For Greenwich, Will^m Dunkin & Jn°: Green,

For Warwick Willm: Smith,
Kingstown, Rowland Robinson & Sam.ll Perry
Providence, Josiah: Owen, & Jos: Arnold,
The 3rd Appointed have read y.e Condemnation
of Hasadiah: Comstock.

The Sufferings of Peter Green, & In.o Green
presented to this meeting & ordered to be recorded, and
Sent to y.e Quarterly meeting,

Som other Sufferings from Providence, ware
aproued & ordered to y.e Quarterly meeting

In.o Richman produced a Certificate, from y.e
Rhoad-Island Monthly meeting, Signifying there
unity with him.

This meeting Receiving from y.e Quarterly meeting
y.e Order and Advice of y.e Yearly meeting, w.ch is
a Testamony against Superfluity in y.e Course of
Conversation w.ch is ordered to be recorded at y.e End
of this Book, and y.e Coppey of y.e Same be Sent to
y.e Visitors of Each weekly meeting

Sam.ll Perry & Tho.s Arnold, are Appointed to
attend y.e Quarterly meeting at Rhoad Island,

The matter Relateing y.e Better Settlement of
Kingstown Meetinghouse & Land, is Referd to y.e
Quarterly Meeting.

Att our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
y.e 16: 8 m.o 1708. The Severall meetings Called
For Greenwich, Jabez: Green, Zacha: Jenkins,
Warwick Benj.a: Barton & Edw.d Carter,
Kingstown, Henry: Knowles & The: Rodman
Providence, Sam.ll: Wilkinson, & Sam.a Aldridge
Abner: Spencer, & Susannah Wells, Laid their
Intentions of Marriage before this meeting
and In.o Green & Jabez: Green are Appointed to
make Inquiery into their Clearness and Conver-
sation and make report to y.e Next Meeting to

To which they are Desired to wait for Answer,

At our monthly meeting held at y^e^ house of y^e^ Edw^d^: Smith in Providence y^e^ 22^d^: 9^m^: 1708.
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich, Jabez: Green & Jn^o^ Green
Warwick, Wm Smith,
Kingstown, Thomas: Rodman
Providence, Edw^d^: Smith & Tho^s^: Smith,
Abner: Sponcer & Susannah: Welly Appeard for answer, y^e^ 3^rd^ Appointed finding nothing to hinder their proceedings, they are Left to their Liberty to Consumate their marriage in y^e^ Desent Order of Truth, William H Wilkinson & Jabez Green are Appointed to see y^e^ same Accomplished.

The Clark of this meeting being removed by Death Jabez: Green is Appointed in his Stead,

The Clark is Appoint to Record y^e^ Condemnation of Sam^d^: Hopkins & Hasadiah Comstock

Providence did presented this meeting with Some Sufferings, which were Aproud,

this meeting Doth Appoint Sam^d^: Perry, Sam^d^ Comstock & Jabez Green, to View y^e^ Records of this meeting & Record y^e^ Most Necessary part in a new Book.

Whereas Sam^d^ Hopkins hath Taken y^e^ place of an Ensigne, for which with Some other Disorderly Walking we Deny him to be of our Profession. Signed by Ord^r^ of our Monthly meeting held at y^e^ House of Edw^d^: Smith at Providence y^e^ 19^th^: 8^m^: 1708.
By Sam^d^ Wilkinson, Sam^d^: Comstock, Jab: Green
Rob^t^ Wartgate, Josiah Owen, Jos: Smith,
The Smith, Peter Green, Jn^o^ Arnold &

Whereas Hafadiah Comstock, having Been Lately Drun or Disguis'd w^th Drink w^th Some other Disord^r, for which we Deny him to be of our Profession, Intill he Repent & - mend his Ways, Seghned by ord^r & at our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich y^e 16: 6 m^o: 1708, By Benj^a Barton, Jos: Smith Henry Knowles, Tho: Smith Peter Green, Sam^d Gerrey, Jaber: Green, Abner: Spencer, Zachar: Jenkins, Rob^t Wasgatte

At our Monthly Meeting held At East Green^wich y^e 20: 10 m^o: 1708,

The Several p^rticular Meeting Called, for Greenwich, Abner Spencer & Jn^o Green, Warwick Rob^t Wasgate, Benj^a Barton, Kingstoon Sam^d Gerrey Providence, Jos: Smith,

William Wilkinson & Jaber: Greenwich, Make Return to this Meeting that They Did See & Marriage of Abner Spencer & Susanna: Well Consumated Acording to y^e Disiplin ord^r: of Truth,

This Meeting Appointed William Smith a Visitor for Warwick,

William Smith & Patience: Harris Lad, their Intention of Marriage before this Meeting Benj^a: Barton & Oliver Carpenter, are Appointed to Inquire in to y^e Clearness of S^d Smith and make Report to our nex Meeting (to which they are Desired to wait for Answer)

Whereas Dan^l: Comstock hath Lately Trans-gressed and Beat a Man, for which w^th Some other Disorderly Walking, this Meeting

Draw up A Condemnation against him and Order Tho: Arnold to read y Same publickly Providence, & Greenwich Visitors make Report they have Visited y Families of Friend and find things Indifferently Well,
Kingstown & Warwick Visitors have done Nothing.

This Meeting Appoints William Wilkinson to Attend y Quarterly Meeting.

Benj: Barton & Jabez Green are Appointed to draw up and Sine an Epistle to y Quarterly Meeting.

All our Mo ly Meeting held at the house of Tho: Rodman at Kingstown y 17: 11: Mo: 1708.
The Several Meetings Called,
For Greenwich. Jabez: Green & Abd Spencer
Warwick William Smith
Kingstown, Henry Knowles, Tho: Rodman
Providence William Wilkinson
No Business Presents,

All our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich y: 21th Day 12 Mo: 1708.
The Several Meetings Called,
For Greenwich. Jabez: Green & Abd Spencer
Warwick Benj: Barton & Hez: Carpenter,
Kingstown Sand Perry & R Robinson
Providence Sam: Comstock & Wm Wilkinson

William Smith & Patience Harris Appear
to Answer ye 3rd Appointed finding Nothing
to hinder then proceeding they are Left to
their Liberty to Consumate their Marriage
in ye Decent Ord of Truth, Benj: Barton &
Jabes: Green Are Appointed to See ye Same
Accomplished,

Its Agreed that no Friend Set up their Pub:
:lication before they have their Answer from
ye Monthly Meeting in Relation to Marriage

William Wilkinson and Henry Knowles had
Certificats,

Whereas Danl Comstock hath Scor and
Abus'd A Man with other Disorderly walking
for which this Meeting Doe Deny him to
be of our Profession till he Repent and A
mend his Ways. Signd by Ord of oud Mely
Meeting held at East-Greenwich ye 20: 10th: 1708:

By - Benj: Barton

Jabes: Green	Saml Perry
Zach: Jenkins	Wm Smith
River Carpenter,	Abner Spencer
Josi Smith:	Jnº Green Jos: Arnold,

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Providence ye 21 of ye 1 Mo: 1709.
The Several Meetings Called.
Jos. Greenwich Jabz: Green & Jnº Green
Warwick Benj: Barton,
Kingstown,
Providence Jo.: Arnold

Benj[a]: Barton & Jabez Green Make Report of the Marriag of Wm Smith & Patience Harris was Consumated in y[e] Dreasnt ord[r] of Truth & Suffering p[r]ounted, and Accepted,
The Visitors of Providence & Greenwich make Report: they find things pretty well and are much Incourag'd, in their Service,
Warwick & Kingstown Visitors having done Nothing they are Advis'd to be more Carefull
Jos Hull jun[r] & Sam[l] Aldridge are Appointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly meeting.
Sam[l] Comstock & Jos: Smith are Appointed to Draw up an Epistle to y[e] Quarterly meeting.

At our Mo[th]ly meeting held at East groonwich y[e] 18[th] of y[e] 2[d] m[o] 1709
The Severall meetings Called
for Groonwich Abner Sponcer present
Warwick Benj[a] Barton Robert Westgate present
Kingstown Rowland Robinson and Tho. Rodman p[r]es[t]
Providence Sam[l] Comstock & Tho Arnold p[r]es[t]
The matter Concerning Joseph Hull Saith is N waitty[d] Considered and find him still in obstanate refusals in Loss of Reclaiming him Wherefore we do desire him to be in Unenity with us: This meeting has Recived an Epistle from y[e] Quarterly meeting w[ch] was Kindly Accepted Kings Town desires Another visitor to be Added this meeting Doat & Joseph Hull Junr

At our m[o]ly meeting held at Kingston y[e] 16 of y[e] 3: m[o] 1709
The Severall meetings Called
for Groonwich Jabez Green Abner Sponcer present
Warwick Ellison Carpenter present
Providence Jos Smith & Sam[l] Abry present
Kings Town Sam[l] Perry & Rowland Robinson p[r]es[t]

Kings Town presented A Certificate w^ch Came from
Rhoadisland for the Redman w^ch was Accepted

At our monthly Meeting Held at East greenwich the 20^th
of 9^br 1709 the Quarrall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Zachariah Jenkings present
Warwick Edward Carter & Robbart Westgate present
Kings Town Rowland Robbinson & Henry Knowls pre
Providence Joseph Arnold & Seth Aldrig present
Greenwich presented a Suffering w^ch was Accepted the
visittors of Each particular meeting being Called they
gave An Account y^t things Are Indifferent well Generally
John Green & Jos Arnold Are appointed to Attend y^e
Quarterly meeting and Benjamin Barton & Jabez Green
Are Appointed to draw up An Epistle to y^e Quarterly
Meeting

At our monthly meeting Held At Providence y^e 13^th 11^th
month 1709
The Quarrall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Abner Spencer present
Warwick Robbart westgate present
Kings Town Sam^ll Perry Rowland Robbinson pre
Providence Sam^ll wilkinson & Thomas Smith pre
This meeting Receives An Epistle from y^e Quar-
terly Meeting held at which was Kindly Accepted our
friend William William Wilkinson Laid before
this meeting y^e Lad Occasion to visit Ires to y^e
Westward Wch Ires having unity w^th It have gi-
ven him A Certificate

At our mothly meeting Held At East greenwich this
the 22 of 9^br 1709
The Quarrall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and John Green pr
Warwick Beniamin Barton Ollifer Arnold present
Kingstown Sam^ll Perry present
Providence Sam^ll Comstock and Tho^s Smith present

Something presented from Prouidence Concerning Walter Phillipias disorderly walking by marrying Contrary to ye good order of truth This meeting taking it to consideration has Referd ye matter to ye next meeting And appointed Samuell Comstock & Jno Smith to Labour w^th him to Come to next meeting to give Sattisfaction ~

At our monthly meeting held At Kingstown the 19 of 8^br 1709 ~

The Seuerall meetings Called ~

for Greenwich Jabez Green present ~

Warwick no Appearance ~

Kingstown Samuell Perry And Joseph Hull pre: Prouidence Edward Smith And Thomas Arnold present ~ the Matter is still Refferd to next meeting and Appointed Thomas Arnold and Edward Smith to Labour w^th him to Come to Next meeting: Kingstown Something presented Concerning Rowland Robbinson marrying at Exeter Contrary to ye good order of truth And he being dealt with for it gives Judgment against him selfe for ye same: The visitors of Each particuler meeting And Called upon Thoes that did not Come to Account ye things Aforemenconed well: Sam Perry And Jabez Green Are Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting And Benia Barton And Jabez Green Appointed to draw up an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting ~

At our monthly meeting held At ~~Prouidence~~ Westgreenwich ye 17^th of 9^br 1709 ~

The Seuerall meetings Called ~

for Greenwich Abner Spencer present ~

Warwick Benjamin Barton & Robard Westgate present

Kings Town Rowland Robbinson & Jos Hull: pre: Prouidence Josiah Orn present ~

Water Phillipass was At this meeting but gave: not

Sattisfaction not withstanding under Sum Considerations It is
Refferd till next meeting Joseph Smith Laid before
this meeting if he has it upon his mind to visit
friends in Barbados and this meeting hauving unity
With it has given him a Sertiffirate

At our monthly meeting held At Prouidence the 21
of 9 : m : 1709
The Seuerall Meetings Called
Greenwich John Green present
Nowwick no Apearance
Kingstown Joseph Hull present
Prouidence the Friends Joseph Arnold present
Walter Prittiplas was At this meeting but
gaue not Sattisfaction for his disorderly walking Where-
fore this meeting gives Judgment Against him and
the Judgment to be publickly Red John Green
hauing desired a Sertiffirate from this meeting
to y^e next meeting At Darkmouth of his Clearness
Concerning marriage and Question Answered in order
thereunto is Appointed Zachariah Jenkings
And Abner Spencer to see into his Clearness
And make Return to next meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich
the 19 of y^e 10 : mo : 1709
The Seuerall meetings Called
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Abner Spencer p
Nowwick Benanjm Barton Robbart Westgate pres
Kingstown Sam Perry and the Woman present
Prouidence Sarah Aldrig present
the parsons Appointed to see into John Greens Clearness
makes Report they find nothing but they Judge Clear where-
upon he has a Sertiffirate Greenwich A Sertiffied

Presented by Joseph Thrasher from Salem wch
was thrown out this meeting Appoints Tho Arnold an
Edward Smith to take Care of Joseph Smiths family
~~for this~~ While hee is Absent & the Ministers of ye
East particular meeting doe Called upon And greenw
And warwick dun nothing y other two gives an acco
what things doe out Misfortunt well: Samll Pea
And Joseph Arnold doe Appointed to Attend y Qu
Arterly meeting And Benjamin Barton and
Jabez Green to draw up an Epistle to y Quarterly
meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Kings Town
the: 16 of y 11 th: 1709
The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green present
Warwick Joseph Thrasher present
Kings Town Tho Redman present
Providence no Appearance
There is no Return from y Quarterly meeting

At our mor meeting held at Eastgreenwich the: 20:
of the 12 th 1709
The particular meetings Called
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings Ebner Spencer present
Warwick Elisha Carpenter & Edward Carter present
Kings Town Henry Knowls one Joseph Hull present
Providence Sam Comstock and Josiah Cook present
There is no Return from y last Quarterly meeting

At our first monthly meeting held At providence y 20
of 1st mo: 1710
The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich John Green present

Warwick clifor Carpenter present
Kings Town Henry Knights present
Providence Sam Hopkins & Thomas Olneys present
no return from y Quarterly meeting Last The
visitors of Each particular meeting are Called (Thos)
Thos most Generally Give an Account y things are in
= deforum well the two first it was apointed to look
After Josiah Smiths family in his absent are Robasor
he being Returned Samuell Perry & Tho Arnold
Are Appointed to Attend y Quarterly meeting Samuell
Comstock and Jos Smith Apointed to draw up an
Epistle to y Quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Greenwich
the 14th of y 2d mo 1710
the Several meetings Called
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and Abner Sponer
Warwick Robbart wodgate present
Kings Town Sam Perry present
Providence Sam Aldrig and Joseph Arnold pr
There is no Return from y Last Quarterly
meeting

At our monthly meeting held At Kings Town y
22 of y 3 mo 1710
the Several meetings Called
Greenwich Jabez Green and Abner Sponer present
Warwick Beniamin Barton present
Kingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman pr
Providence William Wilkinson and Edward Smith p
this meeting Returned 5 Epistles and Red Answ
= gst us to our Sattisfation of our Fd William
Wilkonsos Late travill from Pensolvania &c
there & ways

At our monthly meeting held At East greenwi
the 19 of y^e 4: mo: 1710
the Severall meetings Called
for Greenwith Zachariah Jenkings and Abner Spencer
Warwick Beniamin Barton Edward Carter
Kings Town Rowland Robbinson and Sam Perry
Prowdence Samll Hoag and Josiah Coon present
Kings Town presented Two Suffings ^th^ was
Accepted the visitors of Each particular
meeting being Called Away give an account
that things Are Generally Indeferunt well
Beniamin Barton and Edward Smith Are
Appointed to Attend y^e Quarterly meeting and
Beniamin Barton and Jafez Green are Appoin
-ted to draw up all Epistles to y^e Quarterly
meeting

At our 2^nd^ monthly meeting held At Prowdence y^e 14^th^ of y^e 2^d^
M: 1710
The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwith Abner Spencer & Zachariah Jenkings
Warwick Robert Westgate present
Kings Town Rowland Robbinson for Hull
Prowdence Tho Smith & Joseph Arnold present
A return from y^e Quarterly meeting but noo
busness: Prowd^e presented Sumthing Concerning
Thomas Comstocks disorderly Walking and this
meeting sees Case to refer y^e matter to next meeting
and Appoints William: Wilkenson & Samll Hoag
to Labour ^w^ him and to desire him to Come to
next meeting

At our monthly meeting held At Eastgreenwich
the: 21: of: y^e: 6: M: 1710
The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwith Abner Spencer & John Green prese

Warwick Benjamin Barton present ~
Providence Joseph Smith & Joseph Arnold present
Kingstown Sam Perry & William Smith present
The matter Concerning Thomas Comstock was debated at this meeting but he not being heare it is Referd to next meeting and Appoints Joseph Arnold to Labour with him to Come to next meeting our friend William Wilkenson laid before this meeting if he had it upon his mind to visit ffriends in y Eastern parts this meeting having unanimity with it gives him a Certificate Also he Laid before this meeting if he had a mind to go to Carolina this winter and desires a Certificate with is granted ~

At our monthly meeting held at Kings Town y 8th of y 4th Month 1710 ~
The Several meetings Called ~
for Greenwich John Green present ~
Warwick Elisha Carpenter present ~
Kings Town Sam Perry & Henry Knowls present
Providence Abell Arnold & Tho Smith present
The matter Concerning Thomas Comstock as Still Referd to next meeting by Sum Reasons
The Visittors of Each particular meeting Are Called upon he gives An Account if they have Visited y Families of ffriends most Generally And find things mostly Indifferent well
Benjamin Barton and Sam Comstock are Appointed to Attend y Quarterly meeting and
Benjamin Barton and Jabez Green are appointed to draw up Epistles to y Quarterly meeting giving An Account of y Affairs of Truth ~

At our 4th meeting held at East Greenwich y 16 of y 8 m 1710 ~
The Several meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Jabez Green and Zachariah Jenkins

Warwick Edward Carter present ~
Kings Town Henry Knowls & Tho Rodman sent pro
Providence Sam[ll] Wilkinson present ~
Theare is noe Return from y[e] Quarterly
meeting Tho matter Consorning Thomas
Comstock is still Referred to next meeting
Henry Knowls Laid before this meeting y[t]
he had a Consorn to visit Friends At Sandwich
and Derived A Certificate which is granted
to him ~
At our monthly meeting held At Prouvde
the: 20: of: y[e]: 9[th]m: 1710 ~
The Severall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich noe Apearance ~
Warwick: noe Apearance ~
Kings Town Joseph Hull present ~
Prouvdence Tho Smith & Jos Smith prese
This meeting Revived y Epistle from y[e]
Quarterly meeting Thomas Comstock may
At this meeting And was Laboured w[th] But
gave not Sattisfaction yet Least Theare
might be damnig Sin And willing to Let y[e]
matter Lay tell he makes him Selfe Sute
manifest ~

At our monthly meeting held At
East Greenwich y[e]: 18: of y[e]: 10: m[o]: 1710 ~
The Severall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings Abner Spencer
Warwick noe Apearance
Kings Town Rowland Robinson [illegible]
Prouvdence Sam[ll] Comstock present
The visitors of Each particular meeting
Are Called upon who gave An Acount y[t] they
have visited most Generally and find things
Indifferent well Sam[ll] Perry & Jabez Gee
Are Apointed to Attend y[e] Quarterly meeting
Also Ready to draw up an Epistle to y[e]
Quarterly meeting ~

At our Monthly meeting held At: Kings Town y^e 22
d: y^e 11: m^o: 1710
The Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Abner Sponer present
Newwitk: no: Apearonce
Kings Town Joseph Hull & The Rodman present
Providence Samuell Cadwig and Josiah Corth pres^t
There is no Return from y^e Last Quarterly
Meeting: Nicoles Easton & of Rhodeisland and
Hannah Whipple of Kings Town from Kingston
Preparitive meet in Order to this meeting Laid
there Intentions of marig before this meeting
this meeting taking notis of it doe Appoint Jos
= eph Hull & The Rodman to see y^e ha^s of Sus
= tifficate and See into his Clearoness and make
Return to next meeting: Providence presents Sumthing
Concerning The Comstocks disorderly walking in Com
mitting of Sum gross Evils and y^e meeting hauing her
him under Dealing before Can doe nothes but doniss
him to be of our Communion: David Green of Green
wich has given to this meeting 6^pds and Tenn Shillg
to Greenwich perticular meeting so to Kings Town
meeting: 40: to: Providence meeting 40

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
The: 19: of: y^e: 12: m^o: 1710
The Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & John Green present
Newwitk Beniamin Easton & Oliver Carpenter pr
Kings Town Henry Knowls & The Rodman pres^t
Providence Sam^l Comstock & Joseph Arnold present
This meeting has Received an Epistle from y^e
Quarterly meeting: Nicoles Easton and Hannah
Whipple Appeared at this meeting and desired an
Answer And he hauing A Sustifficate of this
meeting gives theaire Answer y^t they might proceed in
marig Keeping y^e good Order of truth theare in

At this meeting hee Appointed Sam[ll] Perry & Tho Rodman to see if marrig Consumated Arowding to the good order of truth and make Return to next meeting Most Josep Smith desires to visit friends in y Eastern parts and desires a Certificate out is granted a

At our monthly meeting held At Providence the 19: of: 3[d]: fifth[m]: 1711
The Seuerall meetings Called
ffor Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and Abner Greene Nouwich Robart Westgate present
Kings Town Richard Robbinson present
Providence Tho Arnold and Jos Arnold present
Sam Perry & Tho Rodman makes Return y they see y marrig Consumated Arowding to y Reques of y meeting: Sam Peirson of Kitkeep in Swansey = insit and Martha Rhoads Laid their intention of marrig before this meeting As they Orderly Laid before Kingstown preparatius meeting A pro = possiall read to this meeting for to send to England for Sum of goody Excese pinmons Its Referd to y Quarterly meeting: The visittors of Each particuler meeting Are Called upon they gue an Arount Sum have visetted and Sum not and things: but indifrunt well: Jabez Gurn and Sam Aborig Are Appointed to Attend y Qu = Arly meeting Sam[ll] Comstock and Sam[ll] Aborig to draw up an Epistle to y Quarterly meeting Samuel Aborig is Added at visittor to Providence meeting

At our monthly meeting held At East Green = wich y: 16: of y: 2 month 1711:
The Seuerall Moorings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings Abner Greene Nouwich Oliver Carpenter Edward Carter pr

Kings Town Henry Knowls & Ino Rodman present
Prouident Jobb Haig and Thomas Arnold present
Sam Sharman and Martha Knowls desire their
Answer this meeting gives leaue answer y they
May proceed in marrig keeping y good order of
truth their in: and haue Appointed Henry Knowls
and Thomas Rodman to see y marrig Consumated
According to y good order of truth and make Ret
urn to next meeting & this meeting Receiued
one Epistle from y Quarterly meeting

Att our monthly meeting held at Kingstown
the 21 of y 3m 1711
the seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Zachariah Jenkings p
Warwick Oliver Carpenter present
Kings Town William Smith & Jos Hull pr
Prouident Joseph Arnold present
This day it was Appointed to see y marrig
Consumated has seen it done According to y
good order of truth

Att our monthly meeting held at Eastgreen
the 18th of y 4m : 1711
The seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abra Sponner present
Warwick Beniamin Barton & Edward Carter
Kingstown Joseph Hull present
Prouident Tho Smith and Sam Comstock pr
the visittors of Each particular meeting are
Called they gaue an Account y things are
Indifferent well Beniamin Barton and Henry
Knowls are Appointed to Attend the
Quarterly meeting and Beniamin
Barton and Jabez Green to draw up
an Epistle to y Quarterly meeting
giuing an Account of y State of truth

Att our monthly meeting held At Proudent
the: 16: of: 9th: 5: m: 1711
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich John Green present
Norwich noo Apearance
Kingstown noo Apearance
Proudent Tho Smith Jos Arnold present
This meeting is Adv'd by ye Quarterly meeting
to Send 40 s for England for books wch is Dunn
The monthly meeting under Som Considdoval
=ions is Ordered Adj to be Every first first da
in Every month And ye Second Day following
for Busness The meeting At Sanitcut is
Ordered And to be ye 3 first day in Every month
Joseph Smith Laid before this meeting yt he had ye
Consent to visit Friends in Pensilvania Desire
=ing ye Sertificate wch is granted

Att our 7th monthly meeting held At East Greenwich
the: 20: of: 9th: 6m: 1711
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Sanings & John Green
Norwich Benjamin Baxton & Robert Wetgate
Kingstown Sam Perry & Henry Knowls present
Proudent Joseph Smith & Sam Allwood
noo Busness

Att our monthly meeting held At Kingstown
the: 14th: of: 9th: 7m: 1711
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer present
Norwich Oliver Carpenter present
Kingstown Joseph Hull & Tho Redman
Proudent William Wilkinson Tho Arnold
wee have noo Return from ye Last
Quarterly Meeting

Att our monthly mooting held Att Eastgroonwich
the: 8th of: 8: mo 1711
The Seuerall mootings Called
for Groonwich Zachariah Jenkings: and John Groon
Worwick Beniamin Barton
Kings Town Sam Perry & Henry Knowls
Proudence William Wilkinson & Sam Aldrig
Henry Knowls Laid before this mooting that hee
had a Consern to visit ye Eastern parts and desire
= ing a Certificate wch is granted. William wilkin
= son Laid before this mooting that he had a Consern to
visit Friends in England and desiring a Certificate
wch is granted The Visittors of Each perticular
Mooting Called and how Cirkumstanced
and: most Jonarally (throughly) well Sam Perry and
William Wilkinson are Appointed to attend ye Qu
= arterly mooting Als to draw up an Epistle to
Quarterly mooting

Att our mthly mooting held Att Proudence the
5th of: 9th: mo: 1711
The Seuerall mootings Called
for Groon Wich no Apperance
Worwick no Apperance
Kings Town no Apperance
Proudence Tho Smith Sam Aldrig
This mooting Recaued an Epistle from ye Qua
= rterly mooting wch was Kindly Accepted

Att our monthly mooting held Att Eastgroonwich
the: 3: of: 9: 10: mo: 1711
The Seuerall mootings Called
for Worwick Benja Barton & Robert westgate
Groonwich John Groon & Abner Sponcer
Kings Town Henry Knowls
Proudence Sall Aldrig & Sam Comstock
Joseph Smith present with 2 Certificates from ye Northward
being Kindly Accepted

Att our monthly Mooting held At Kings town
the: 7: of: y: 11 mo: 1711
the Jouvall moetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spooner
Norwich no Appearanto
Kingstown Sam: Penry & Henry: Knowls
Prouddent William Wilkinson & Josiah coon
the Ilizittors of Each Perticuler mooting Are
Called thoay giue an ak Count of things Are Ind.
=forunt woll William Wilkison and Jos Hull
Are ordered to attend y Quarterly mooting
And William Wilkinson & Jos Hull to draw
Up an Epostle to y quarterly mooting

Att our monthly mooting held Att East Greenwich
the: 4: of: y: 12: mo 1711
the Jouvall moetings Called
for Greenwich: Zachariah Jonkings & John Green
Norwich Benjamin Ralton and oliver Carpenter
Kings town Rowland Robinson Sam Penry
Prouddent William Wilkinson
this mooting Recaued y epistle from y
Quarterly mooting this mooting Orders yt thoay
Shall com to contribution ons A yeare in Every
first month And to be gathered in oury Weekly
mooting And sent in to this mooting within
three months to Abner Spooner the treasurer
for y meetings use

Att our monthly mooting held At Prouddent
the: 3: of: y: 1: m: 1712
the Jouvall moetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jonkings and Abner Spooner
Norwich no Appearanto
Kings town no Appearanty
Prouddent the Smith Sam wilkinson
Noo bisnes

Att our monthly mooting held At East greenwich
the: 7: of: y: 2: mo: 1712

The Seuerall mettings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings
Warwick Oliuer Cowpland & Robert Westgate
Kings Town. Jos Hull and Tho Rodman
Prouidence Sam Hopkins and Joseph Arnold
John Green presented A Suffering & is Approued
Henry Knowls the Susannah Boos Laid theare intention
of marrig Before this meeting: Jos Hull and Tho
Rodman are appointed to se into his Clearness
and make Return to next meeting the Visitors
of Each particular meeting are Called: all haue not
visited: thay y haue: things Indifferunt well Sam
Perry & Sam Comstock are Appointed to Attend y
Quarterly meeting Sam Perry and Henry Knowls
to Draw up an Epistle to y quarterly meeting

At our monthly meeting held At King Town
the: 5: of: y: 3: m: 1712
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Sponer
Warwick no Appearance
Kings Town Tho Rodman & Joseph Hull
Prudent: Edward Smith and Tho Arnold
Henry Knowls & Susannah Boos Appears for
theair Answer the Ords Appointed finds nothing to
hinder theire proceedings thay are Left to their
Libertys to Consumate theare marrig in y Decent
order of both Sam Perry and Tho Rodman
are Appointed to se y Same Accomplished
and make Return this meeting Recued an
Epistle from y Quarterly meeting with was kindly Red

At our monthly meeting held At Eastgreen
-Witht: 2: of: y: 4: m: 1712:
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Sponer & Zachariah Jenkings
Warwick Beniamin Barton
Kingstown Sam Perry and Henry Knowls

Proudent the Abrd: Edward Smith
the two first makes Return y^t y^e marrig was
Duo Accordng to y^e Rules of y^e meetng A Contr
=ibution brought in to this meetng greenwich
At 11 nonwich: 14: Kingstown 1-11-0 proudent:
Is 1-8-3 the Lood is: 4-4-0 Boniamin Barton
Is Appointed visittor of nonwick meetng in y^e roome
of Edward Carter he being deceased

Att our monthly meetng held Att Proudent
the: 4: of y^e: 5: m^t: 1712
The Seuerall meetings Called
For Greenwich no Appearance
Nonwich Robard Westgate
Kings Town Jos: Hull James Peery
Proudent Sam^ll Wilkenson & Sam^ll Comstock
The Visittors of Each Particuler meetng the
Called upon they say most Generally giue pritty
good Account Henry Knowls and Edward Smith
Are Appointed to Attend y^e Quarterly meetng
And Sam^ll Allrig and Sam^ll Comstock Appointed
to draw up An Epostle to y^e Quarterly meetng

Att our monthly meeting held Att East greenwich
the: 4: of: y^e: 6: m^o: 1712
The Seuerall meetings Called
For Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings Absent Excuse
Nonwick Boniamin Barton
Kings Town Joseph Hull & The Rodman
Proudent Joseph Arnold and Josiah Coe
there is no Answer from y^e Quarterly meetng

Att our monthly meeting held Att Kings
Town: y^e 8: of y^e: 7: m^o: 1712
The Seuerall meetings Called

for Greenwich John Green ~
Warwick Oliver Sponcer ~
Kings Town Sath Perry & Tho Rodman ~
Providence Tho Smith ~
This meeting Received an Epistle from ye Last
Quarterly meeting this meeting Received Ans
Thirteen Small books and distributed them
to Each particuler meeting as Also one
Larger Book to ye monthly meeting and now in
Sam[ll] Perrys hands to be returned to Greenwich
in three moonths there to be ye Center ~

At our monthly: meeting held at East green
with: ye: 6: of ye: 8: m: 1712 ~ ~
the Seuerall meetings Called ~
for 02 Greenwich Jabez Green and Abner Spencer ~
Warwick Beniamin Barton & Beniamin Smith
Kings Town Joseph Hull and Tho Rodman ~
Providence Sam[ll] Comstock and Sam[ll] Wilkinson ~
Providence Presented a Suffring w[ch] was Approued
of his Visittors of Each Particuler meeting and
Called they say giue an Account of things are inde
forment Noll: Sam Perry and Tho Rodman are
Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting and
Sam Perry and Joseph Hull are Appointed to draw
up an Epistle to ye Quarterly Meeting ~ ~

At our monthly Meeting held at Providence
the: 3: of ye: 9: m 1712 ~ ~
the Seuerall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Jabez Green ~
Warwick no Appearance ~
Kings Town Sam[ll] Perry ~
Providence: Tho Smith and Josiah Cornell ~
This meeting Received an Epistle from: ye
Quarterly meeting w[ch] was: kindly Accepted

Joseph Hull and Susannah Groom Laid
their Intentions of marrig Before this
Mooting & and Sam Perry and the Rodman
are Appointed to See into his Clearness and mak
Return to Next mooting to which they are dos
=irred to Stay for Answer ~ ~

At our monthly Mtg held at East Greenwich ye 8: of ye
: 10: m
1712.
the Seuerall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings present ~
Warwick Benjamine Barton & Benia Smith
Kingstown Henry Knowls and the Rodman pre-
Prouidence no Appearance ~
Joseph Hull and Susannah Greene Appeared for
Answer if friends Appointed and Nothing to Hin
=er their proceedings they are Left to their
Liberty to Consumate their marrig in ye diseord
order of truth And Jabez Green & Elnor
Sprague are Appointed to See ye Same done
=Lisse and mak Return to next mooting

At our Monthly meting held At Kingstown
the 8: of ye 11: m: 1712: ~
the seuerall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Elnor Sprague
Warwick no Appearance ~
Kingston Sam Perry & Henry Knowls
Prouidence Sarah Olney present ~
The two Ins Appointed to See ye marrig Consumat
makes Return if it was dun According to ye
Request of ye mooting: Something proposed
Concerning ye Roods to be taken of Eleazer
Arnolds family Ins being desired this mooting
Appoints the Arnold and Joseph Arnolds to be
Ouer Seers to ye family the visitors of Each
mooting is Called and most generally have visited the
ings most generally incumbent were Sam Perry & Sam Hall
Are Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly mootings to draw ye Epistle to ye
Quarterly mooting this mooting Ends

At our monthly meeting at East Greenwich
the 2: of y 12: m: 1712
the Several meetings Called
Eas Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & John Green
Warwick no Apperance
Kingstown Sam Perry present
Providence Josiah Coon & Abell Greg
This meeting Received the Epistle from y Quarter
-ly meeting the Also one from our friends
In London both Are kindly Accepted the
friends that was to Come And Certificate
Records makes Return y they Law Down the
Accordin to y Request of y meeting this meet
-ing End

At our monthly meeting at Providence
the 2: of y first: m: 1713
the Several meetings Called
Eas Greenwich John Green present
Warwick Elisha Carpenter present
Kingstown Thomas Rodman pr
Providence Tho Smith & Samall Greg
This meeting Receives & Justifieth from Records
-ith Concerning (Chards) Charls View it was
Accepted this meeting Clear

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich
the 6: of 2 m: 1713
the Several meetings Called
Eas greenwich Jabez Green
Warwick Benamin Barton and Benamin Smith
Kingstown no Apperance
Providence Sam Gregg and Thomas Smith
the visitors of Each meeting do Called notice

Gives an Account of ye mungs Sum things are
not well and ye mungse sum Understount well
Sum Perry and Joseph Arnold are appointed
to attend ye Quarterly meeting and Sam Perry m
dabz Green are Appointed to draw up the Epistle to ye
Quarterly meeting Sum Suttings presented
By Prouident and Red which was Accepted
and Ordered to be Sent to the Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended ye. x x x x

At ours Monthly meeting held att the 4th of
the 9 m: 1713 x x
The Seuerall meetings called x x
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings present x
Warwick no Appearance x
Kingstown & Roulland Robinson & Sam Perry
Prouident no Appearance x
This meeting Returned an Epistle from the
Quarterly meeting wch was Kindly Accepted
The Book y was in Sam Perrys hands is
Returned to this meeting this meeting Ended x

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenw 4th
the 8 of ye 1 m 1713 x x x x x
The Seuerall meetings called x x x x
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings present
Warwick Beniamin Baton & Robard wright
Kingstown Joseph Hull and the Rodman
Prouident Edward Smith present x
This meeting Ended x x x x

At our monthly meeting held at Prouddent ye
The: 6: of ye: 5: m: 1713 x x x x x
the Seuerall meetings Called x x x
for Greenwich Jeremiah Todd and Jabez Green
Warwick Also Carpenter present x
Kingstown Rowland Robbinson present
Prouddent Sam: Wilkenson and Joseph Arnold
There was Seuerall Sufferings presented to
this meeting and Stapled the ordered to be
Sent to ye quarterly meeting: the Visittors of
Each particulers meeting was Called Prouddent
and Greenwich Given in Ground if ye Law
visited and things Indorsed well but warwick
and prouddent Land ouer nothing Joseph Smith
and Jabez Green are appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting Alson they to draw up ye
Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting
Ended x x x x x x

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the
3d: of ye: 6: m: 1713 x x x x x x x
the Seuerall meetings Called x x x x
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and Jabez Green
Warwick Robbard Westgate present x x
Kingstown Jos Hull and the Robman
Prouddent Jos Smith and John Mory present x
The Distribution of this meeting was 25 and 8 war-
-wick and Prouddent is not yet Come in: that
money it was given by David Green to ye
monthly meeting and was Left in the hands
of Henry Knowls (Lands) by sd Green now
is all Recvd by this meeting of sd
Knowls this meeting Ended x x x x

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown.
the 7th of 7th mo: 1713 x x x x x x x
Present Kingstown Jabez Bown and John Brown present
Warwick Elisor Carpenter present x
Kingstown Henry Knows and William Smith
Providence no appeare Anno x x x
Whereas Warwick and Providence Is not
yet brought in their Collection y Are Advise
to bring it to next meeting Whereas is no
Return from y Quarterly meeting this
meeting Ended x x x x x

At our monthly meeting held at East
Greenwich ye 3d of ye 8th mo: 1713 x x
The Seuerall meetings Called x x
Present Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Jeremiah Goold present
Warwick Benaia Baxter present x x
Providence Abell Aldrig & Josiah Cole present
Kingstown Joseph Hull and William Smith
The Collection of Warwick was: £8: 6: and
the Collection of Providence was: £10: Where
is no return from ye Quarterly meeting the
visitors are Called who most Generally gives an
An Account of things most Generally are Proof
=ceuent Neal Sam Comstock and William Smith
Are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting
Sam Comstock & Tho Smith to draw up ye
Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting giueing an
Account of ye Affaires of truth this
Meeting Ended x x x x x

At our monthly Meeting held at Providence
the 2 of ye 9 m 1713 x x x x
the Severall meetings Called x x x
Warwick No Appearance x
Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings present x
Kingstown Joseph Hull present x
Providence the Smith and Sam Aldrig present
The Epistle is Recved from ye Quarterly meet
ing ye was Writing Agreed ye fowre pounds be
Raised to help build a meeting hous at Conanicut
Being Requested of us by ye Quarterly meeting
Each weekly meetings proportion is as followth
viz. for Greenwich and Warwick 01-16-08
for Kingstown — 01 16 08
for Providence 01 16 08
this meeting Ended x x x x

At our monthly meeting held at East greenwich
the 7 of ye 10 m 1713 x x x x
the Severall Meetings Called x x x
ye Greenwich John Green & Joseph Tomans pre
sents Benjamin Baxter and Robert Sutgate pres.
Kingstown Reuben & Robinson & Joseph Hull p
Providence the Arnold and Sam Aldrig present
the money ye was proposed to be gathered last
meeting time by ye Request of ye Quarterly meeting
is now gathered and delivered into the hands
of the Rodman to be sent to the Coach
according to ye Request of ye Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended x x x x

At our monthly meeting held At Kingstown
the 4th of ye 11th m 1713 x x x x x
the Seuerall meetings Called x x x
for Greenwich Joseph Edmans and Jabez Green
Warwick no Appearance x x x x
Kingstown Henry Knowls and Tho Rodman prest
Prudent Joseph Tindale present x x
The Visitors of Each Particular meeting is Called
upon and most Generally gives An Account the
things most Generally Incoraging well Joseph Hull
and Jabez Green are Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly
Meeting and Jabez Green and Henry Knowls are
Appointed to coraw up An Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting giuing An Account of ye State of truth
this meeting Ended x x x x

At our monthly meeting held At East Greenwich
the 8th of ye 12th m 1713 x x x x
the Seuerall meetings Called x x
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Abner Sponer
Warwick Beniamin Barton & Robard Westgate
Kingstown Joseph Hull present x x
Prudent Sam Comstock and Josiah Con. pre
This Meeting has Received ye Epistle from
the Quarterly Meeting by ye friends Appointed
to Attend ye Quarterly meeting w was Kindly
Accepted this Meeting Ended x x x

At our monthly meeting At Prouidence 4th 5th of ye 1st
& the seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Abner Spencer present
Warwick Beniamin Baston present
Kingstown Henry Knight present
Prouidence Sam Hopkins & Joseph Arnold present
Something presented from prouidence about a matter
of defference betwen the Arnolds & Joseph mowry
wch is Referd to next meeting A paper presented
from Hezadiah Comstock in way of Repentance
which is Referd for further Consideration Joseph
Smith desired Acquittifficated to go to ye Eastward
wch is Granted And one giuen to him this matter
End

At our monthly meeting At Eastgreenwich ye 4th 5th of
Second m: 1714
The seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Abner Spencer pr
Warwick Beniamin Baston & Beniamin Smith
Kingstown Jos Hull Tho the Rodmain present
Prouidence Sam Hopkins and John mowry present
the matter Conserning Hezadiah Comstock is still
Referd the visitors are Called upon the most Je-
nerally gaue an Account And they find things
Jenerally prosper well Beniamin Baston and
Sam Comstock are Appointed to attend ye Quarter
ly meeting And Beniamin Baston & Jabez Green
are Appointed to draw up ye Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting the matter Conserning the Arnolds
And Joseph mowry is Ended this meeting
Ended

At our monthly mooting at Kingstown the 3: of: yᵉ 3 mᵒ 1714
the Seuerall Mootings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Joseph Edmans
Warwick No Appearance
Kingstown Joseph Hull & the Rodman present
Proudent Sam[ll] Aldrig present
the matter Conserning Hasadiah Comstock is still
Refer'd this meeting Returned yᵉ Epistle from
yᵉ Quarterly meeting wᶜʰ was Kindly accepted
And also an Epistle from London: being Red
was Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

All our monthly meeting at East Greenwich yᵉ 4ᵗʰ of: 4: mᵒ 1714
the Seuerall Mootings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Abner Spencer
Warwick Beniamin Barton & Beniamin Smith
Kingstown the Rodman & Jos Hull present
Proudent the Smith present
the matter Conserning Hasadiah Comstock
is still Refered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at Proudent: yᵉ 5ᵗʰ of: iiᵈ: 5ᵗʰ: mᵒ 1714
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & Greenwich Rod present
Warwick Beniamin Barton present
Kingstown Edward Smith and Joseph Allen
the matter Conserning Hasadiah Comstock is
Still Refered for further manifestation the Visit-
tors of Each particular meeting are Called who

Most generally Gave an account of things generally
Obsd Inserted vizt Josiph Smith and Samuel
Aborey are Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting
and ye to draw up an Epostle to ye Quarterly
meeting giveing an account of ye affairs of truth
at this meeting End

Att our monthly meeting at Eastgreenwich ye 2 of
the 6th m: 1714

The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich Hanor Spencer present
Norwich Benjamin Barton present
Kingstown Rowland Robinson & Jos Hull prs
Providence Jos Smith and Josiah Corn present
The matter Concerning Hezadiah Comstock is still
Refered nor Returned an Epostle from ye Quarter
= ly meeting nor was Red and Kindly Accepted
orders us to Colect and send in to next
Quarterly meeting three pounds for Water Newbery
for Land to ye meeting hous Att Boston and
our meeting Ordors Hanor Spencer to Pay
it out of ye treasury this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting at Kingstown ye 6: of 9: 7br 1714

The Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkins present
Norwich Oliphet Carpenter present
Kingstown Rowland Robinson & William Smith
Providence Seth Arnold present
The matter Concerning Hezadiah Comstock is still
Refered our friend Sarah Allin presented a Cer
= tificate from Oakmouth and was Accepted this meeting
Ended

At ours monthly meeting at Eastgreenwich y^e 4^th of y^e 3^d 1714

The Severall meetings Called

Ye^r Greenwich Jabez Green & Jos Comans present

Warwick Beniamin Barto & Beniamin Smith pre

Kingstown Thomas Rowman present

Prouidence Joseph Smith & Sam^ll Wilkinson pres

The matter Is still Refered Concerning Hezadiah Comstock the Contribution At this meeting Is 3—1—9 the meeting Called upon y^e Visittors and most Joyfully gaue an Account thro things but Inparticuler well Sam^ll Comstock and the Roomes are Apointed to Attend y^e Quarterly meeting and The Rowman & Sam^ll Perry to draw up y^e Epistle to y^e Quarterly meeting Ebenezer Slocomb and Naomi Barton Laid their Intentions of marriage Before this meeting Who are desired to Stay for their Answer till next meeting Joseph Smith Desired a Certificate from this meeting that he might go to visit friends in Barbados w^ch was granted this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting at Prouidence y^e 8^th of the 9^th m^o: 1714

The Severall meetings Called

Ye^r Greenwich John Green and Jabez Green present

Warwick Beniamin Barton & Beniamin Smith

Kingstown Rowland Robbinson present

Prouidence the Smith & Jos Arnold present

the matter Is still Refered Concerning Hezadiah Comstock Ebenezer Slocomb and naomi Barton Apeared at this meeting for their

Answer they appearing Cleare this meeting Leaves them to their Liberty to proceed in marrig keeping the good Order of truth therein and in other things unto wch Appointed Jabez Green & Abner Sonter to see ye marrig Consumated Acording to ye good Order of truth this meeting Reveiud ye Epistle from ye Last Quarterly meeting was Red and Kindly Accepted also an Epistle from ye yearly meeting at London being Red was Comfortable to us Sam Hazard and Thos Smith Are Appointed to take Care of Read &c of Joseph Smiths family in his Absence this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting at Eastgreenwich ye 6th of ye 10th mo 1714
the Severall meetings Called —
for Greenwich John Green & Abner Spenton present
Warwick Benjamin Barton present —
Kingstown Henry Knowles & Joseph Hull pres
Providence Sam Comstock & Edward Smith present
The matter Concerning Hasadiah Comstock is the
Record the friends makes Report ye he was at
the marrig at ffox & And See ye marrig Consu-
=mated And things in ye Severall way was Indif-
=ferent well this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at Kingstown ye 3 of ye 11th mo 1714
the Severall meetings Called —
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkins and Joseph Edmans pr
Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Joseph Hull present
Warwick No Appearance
President William Wilkinson & Sam Hazard pres

The matter Conserning Hesadiah Comstock Is Still
Reford the visitors of Each Particular meting
Are Called And moast Jenarally gave An acount
that thay had dun Sumthing to ye work of visiting
And fond things not so well as Could be desired
in so much as it has ben Said of Ebenezer Slocomb Jun.
that he did not Carri him Self as becoms our profestion
About ye time of his marrig Therefore William Wilk
inson & Samuell Perry are Appointed to Speak with
him and so if he Can Cleare him Self or not and
make Return to ye meeting William Wilkinson
And Sam.ll Perry Are Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly
Meeting And ye to draw up An Epistle to ye Quar-
terly meeting giving an acount of ye Affairs of
Truth this meeting Ended x x x x x

Att our monthly meeting at Easgreenwich the 7.th of ye 12.th m.o 1714
the Seuerall meetings Called x x x x
for Greenwich John Green & Jabez Green present x
Northkirk Beniamin Baxter & Beniamin Smith
Kingstown Joseph Hull x x x x x
Prouidence william wilkinson & Josiah Cornell
The matter Conserning Hesadiah Comstock Is still Reford
The ye matter Conserning Ebenezer Slocomb Is still
Reford Sam.ll Perry not being heare this meeting
Ended x x x x x x x

Att our monthly Meeting at Prouidence the
7.th of ye first m.o 1715 x x x x
the Seuerall meetings Are Called x

for Greenwich Abner Spencer present X
Norwich Benjamin Smith X X X
Kingstown Rowland Robbinson & Joseph Hull pro
Providence Sam: Aborig and Joseph Arnold p[ro]xies
An as much as Hasadiah Comstock seems to be out
of ye same mind as he was when he put in
the Paper of repentance first And friends being
Measurably Sattisfied with him Does Return him
into unonyty, the matter Concerning Ebenezer
Stormb is still Refered hauing no Return
from Sam[ll] Perry about it, Something proposed
from Kingstown & Rowland Robbinson Sister
Mary Lately has married Contrary to ye order
of friends And this meeting being Sensable y[t] may
Robbinson has not stood her ground in y[e] matter
do: right to her to Know whether she will Endeav
it under her hand and send to next meeting this meeting
Returned y[e] Epistle from y[e] Last Quarterly meeting being
Red was Kindly Accepted whereof there is a
Proposial Concerning Sertificates this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreen with
the 4: of: 2: m[o]: 1715 —
the Seuerall meetings Called —
for Greene Abner Spencer & John Green — p[re]sent
Norwich Benjamin Baxter & Robbard westgate p[ro]
Kingstown Rowland Robbinson & the Roman
Providence Sam[ll] Comstock Two Sam[ll] Aborig p[ro]sent
the matter is still Refered Concerning Ebenez
-er Stormb there not being no Return from
the two friends the matter Concerning mary

Robbinson is still Refer'd toll next meeting & she
is desired to be theare & the matter Concerning y sus-
=pected is proposed from y Quarterly meeting is disn^d
& the visitors of Each perticuler meeting Called & all
visited but Kingstown w^ch was by Reson of sikness
& his Acount was Indefferent well, Zachariah
Jenkings & Jabez Green are Appointed to Attend y
Quarterly meeting & Sam^ll Comstock & Jabez Green
to draw up y Epistle to the Quarterly meeting —
A proposall from william Wilkinson for two
Certificates one forbearence in marrig y other
Concerning testimony & Conversation
Jabez Green & Sam^ll Eldred are Appointed to see
into William Wilkinsons Clearness Concerning
marrig and Sam^ll Comstock to draw up y
Certificates this meeting End &
At our Monthly meeting held At Kingstown
the :2: day: of y 3^m: 1715 —
the Several meetings Called —
for Greenwich Abner Spencer present —
worwitk No Appearance —
Jingston william Smith & Tho Rodman
Prouedent Sam^ll Eldredg & william wilkinson
the matter Concerning Ebenezer Storer
is still Refer'd & Sam^ll Perry & william
Wilkinson is desired to be more Carefull in
y matter, this meeting Received a Letter
from mary Robbins for y Impeach of which
is y She is Sorrowfull for what She Raith & un

And Sis to be Accepted as her fuller Convicta-
tion Andrews her paper no Alsons have the Account
from Rowland Robinson of his daughter mar-
ry for marrying Contrary to ye good order of frds
Sam Comstock sent two Certificates Concerning William
Wilkinsons unity with friends in his Intended voige
for England & being Read were Signed At this
meeting) We Received an Epistle from ye Qua-
-terly meting Wherein ye desire we would
Contribut towards a new meeting house at Salem
Which is Referd till next meeting) Providence
Aquaints this meeting yt Seth Olney is mar-
-ried Contrary to ye good order of friends which is
Referd till next meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held At Eastgreenwich
the 6th of ye 4th mo 1715

The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and Abra Sponer
Warwick Beniamin Baxter & Beniamin Smith for
Kingstown Henery Knowls & Joseph Hull for
Providence Joseph Smith present
The meeting haith Satisfaction from Ebenezer
Slocomb Concerning ye things alleged against him
this meeting haith agreed yt Each particular meeting
Shall send what money they are free to giue to
-wards the building of a meeting house At Salem
to ye Next meeting the matter concerning Seth Olney
is still referred and
This meeting haith Appointed Sam Aldrich & Sam
Comstock to Speak to and Advise him Seth Olney to Come
to next meeting the meetings Called & now business this
meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at prouident ye 4th of ye 5th mo 1715
the Seuerall meetings Called + + + +
for Greenwich Jabez Green and Benjamin Spooner ent pros
Warwick no appearance + + + +
Kingston Henery Knowls present + +
Prouident Sam Ellery & Sam Wilkinson present
The money yt was gathered for Salem meeting house is
6 pounds 13 shillings wch is ordered to be carried to
the Quarterly meeting by ye friends that is to attend
the Sd meeting) the visittors are Called upon +
all gaue an account of ye Sd visitts and ye account
most generally Agreement well) A Judgment drawn
up and Signed Against Seth Ellery Against his
Euill Conuersation and ordered to be Red publickly
by Sam Ellery) Something proposed Concerning william
Knowls minister marrying Contrary to ye good order of truth
which is Referd till next meeting) Joseph
Smith and Sam Perry are Appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting william wilkinson and
Joseph Smith to draw up ye Epistle to ye Quarter
=ly meeting giueing an account of ye Affairs of
truth this meeting Ended + +

At our monthly meeting held At East greenwich
the 8: of ye 6: mo: 1715 + + + + +
the Seuerall meetings Called + +
for Greenwich Jabez Green & John Green present
warwick Robbard Wetgate present + +
Kingstown Henery Knowls & Sam Perry present
Prouident Thomas Smith and Josiah Ow-

The Epistle is Not Rerouned from Last Quarterly
meeting) the Judgment was Red yt Sam Ellis
was to Read against Seth Elridg Growing to
the Request of ye meeting) the matter is Reford Con
=cerning William Knowls toll next meeting and is
is to be Desired to be there this meeting Ends

At our monthly meeting Held at Kingstown y: 5th of: 7th 1715
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Honkins present
Warwick Clipper Carpenter
Kingstown William Smith & the Rodman pro
Prouidence the Lords
This meeting Rerouned ye Epistle from Last
Quarterly meeting wch was Red & Kindly Accep
=ted, ye matter Concerning William Knowls is
Still Reford toll next meeting And the
Rodman to Spake w him to be there

At our monthly meeting Held at Eastgreenwich
the 3: of: yt: 8: mo 1715
The Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich John Green & Joseph Edmans ye
Warwick no Appearance
Kingstown the Rodman present
Prouidence Sam Comstock & Thomas Smith pro
William Knowls was at this meeting yet ye meeting
upon further Consideration Lies Reford to the
next meeting) the Visittors were Called upo
And Kingstown & Prouidence gaue an account
and So far as they went things prety well
Jabez Green & the Rodman are Appointed to

Attend the Quarterly meeting And they to
Draw up the Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting
giving An Account of ye Affairs of Meth
this meeting Ended + + + +

At our monthly meeting held at Prouidence ye 4th of ye 9 m 1715
the Seuerall meetings Called +
for Greenwich Jabez Green & his Omans present
Warwick no Appearance + +
Kingstown Henery Knowls present +
Prouidence Sam Aldrig and Joseph Arnold pr
the matter Conserning william Knowls is
Still Refer'd told ye next meeting + Henry Knowls As to desire him
to be there at ye meeting) this meeting has
not Reseiued the Epistle from Last Quarterly
meeting this meeting Reseiued An Epistle
from London & being Red was Kindly Ac-
-epted hoping yt ye Same may be put in prac
=tice by us) this meeting Ended +

At our monthly meeting held at Greenwich the 3d
of ye 10 m: 1715) the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jon Kings & their Spentor
Warwick Benamin Barton & Benamin Smith pr
Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Jas Rod, present
Prouidence Thomas Arnold & Joseph Arnold
the matter Conserning william Knowls ~~Knowls~~
Is Still Refer'd And the Rodman to Desire him
to be At next meeting) the meetings
being Called upon And there being noo
Bisness this meeting Ended + +

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown y 2 d of y 4th mo 1715
the Several meetings Called & & &
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkins & John Green
Warwick no Appearance & & &
Providence Josiah Corn present
Kingstown & William Smith and Joseph Hull
the Epistle Is not yett Returned from y Quarter
=ly meeting) the matter concerning William
Knowls he being there at y meeting was
Agotated at this meeting and he giving a
paper of condemnation under his hand and
friends considering y matter doe measure
=bly Sattisfied) the visittors of Each portion
=ter meeting are Called upon Greenwich
Gave an Account y things Generally Gaue
mostly well Warwick nothing Gun Kingstown
gave an Account y they had visited part of y fam
=elys of friends and things so far as they went
but Ind efunt well) Providence nothing Gun
Sam Perry & Stoney Knowls are Appointed
to Attend y Quarterly meeting and they to
Draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly
meeting giving an Account of y affairs
of truth this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich
the 6th of ye 12 mo: 1715
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer
Warwick Robert Westgate present
Kingstown Henry Knowls & Joseph Hull ent
Providence Sam Comstock & Josiah Conn pres
of this meeting has Perused ye former Epistle
which was wanting and ye Last: Also from
the Quarterly meetings both Being Red
Was Kindly Accepted and ye good Advise and
Counsell therein giuen we hope may be put
In Practis by us not being no business from
Neither particular meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Providence the
5th day of ye first 1716
The Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green and Joseph Tomans ent
Warwick no Appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowls
Providence Sam Wing and Joseph Arnold
Water Phettiplas put in to this meeting ye paper of
Condemnation under his Hand wherein he Comes to
-sent of his outgoings) & ye meeting taking ye matter into
Consideration has Refused it:) The Several meetings
Called upon & there being no business this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att: East Greenwich the
2 of: 2: mo: 1716 — The Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich John Greene & Abig Spencer present
Warwick no Apperance Kingston Henry Knowles and Thos
Edman present Providence Sam Comstock & Edward Smith
the matter is still Referd Concerning Water Plottiplass
A paper of Condonnation under Thirtum hills Land
was Red. att this meeting and Referd to the next meeting
and he desired to be heard; this meeting has Appointed Kingstown the
visittors to see into Richard Lawrys Clearing
ness Concerning marrig and Conuersation it being
desired by Rhodeisland monthly meeting Jabez Greene
and Grace Whitemarsh Laid theare intentions of marrig
before this meeting the meeting takes notis of it
and desires them to stay for thar Answer till next
meeting and Abna Spencer and Jos Edmans are Appointed
to see into Jabez Greens Clearness Concerning marrig
and make return to next meeting; the visittors of
of Each meeting are Called now Gave an Account the
Providence that being Indisposed when the last Visit
to be more Carefull for the time to Com
Sam Comstock & Jos Smith are Appointed to Attend ye
Quarterly meeting and to draw up ye Epistle to the
Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting att Kingstown the 4th
4th of: 3: mo 1716

the Severall meetings Called a
for Greenwich Abner Sponcer present ~
Norwich no Apearance ~
Kingston the Rodman sent for Hull present ~
the matter Concerning water Platt please to stand
Referred; Christopher Hull sent att this meeting
and Condems his not goeing to this meeting and the
Condemnation to be read in a first day meeting by
Thomas Rodman the two visitor of Kingstown make
Retturn that the matter Concerning Robert Lasell
is Answered; Isabel Green & Grace Whitman not
att this meeting for theare Answer they Apearing
theare they are left to theare Liberty to marry keeping
the good order of truth therein and in order
thereunto Abner Spencer & Edward Smith are
Appointed to see into marrig Consernment and make
retturn to next meeting; Joseph Arnold and mary
Stafford Laid theare intentions of marrig before this
meeting and it being taken notis of they are desired
to stay for Answer till next meeting and
the Smith & Sam[ll] Aldrig are Appointed to see into
his Clearness Concerning marrig and Conversation
and make retturn to nex meeting; this meeting
Recaved the Epistell from the Quarterly meet-
ing it being read was kindly Accepted ~
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at East greenwich ye 4th of ye 4th m 1716
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Isbor Greene & Peleg Spencer present
Nowrick Benamin Barton present
Kingstown henry Knowles present
Proudence the Arnolds & ye Arnolds
the matter Concerning water Plattiqua is still
Reserved till next meeting; the paper of randomnak
against Chistain hull was read; Isbor Spencer make
return that ye marrig was Consumated according to
the good order of Truth; Jos Arnold and marcy
Staffor Appointed for answer thday at ye meeting Com
thay Are Left to their Liberty to Proceed in
marrig keeping ye good order of Truth therein And Sam
Comstock & Sam Aldrig are Appointed to se ye marrig
Consumated and make return to next meeting Proposed
At this meeting that ye meeting hous might be built
At Nowrick And so to ye Quarterly meeting and
henry Knowles and Zachariah Jenkings to Lay it
before ye yearely meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Proudence the
the Seuerall meetings Called } 2 of ye 5th m 1716
for Greenwich John Green present
Nowrick no appearance Kingstown Thomas McOman
Proudence Sam Aldrig the matter Concerning make Platiq
is still Reserved; and Sam Wilkinson and Edward Smith
to Speak to him and make return to next meeting
the two friends that was Appointed to se ye marrig
Consumated make return ye it was done

The visitter of Each Perticular meeting are Called upon thay gave An Accoun of things Jenarally ware found well; Joseph Smith & Sam Comstock are Appointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting as Also to draw up ye Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting Joseph Hull presents Sufrings from there meeting which was Recevd this meeting being Enquired Whether thay had any Busines to Lay before this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at East greenwich ye 6: of 6: mo 1716 for Greenwich Jeremiah Cook present

Norwich Benjamin Barton, Robard Westgate present

Providence & the Ashole & Sam Hawes; the matter the matter Concerning water Whipples at Still Rever Whereas there was a proposiall from ye Quarterly meeting Whether A youths meeting might be Servis-able or not in ye Limits of our meeting we Refer this to ye House of Each perticular meeting And thay to make Return to next meeting; Proposed by mendum friends Whether thay might have A meeting amongst them which is Left to ye Consideration of providence Weekly meeting for House in ye matter; the matter Concerning ye building ye meeting House at norwich ye Still Rever And to Lend House from Sam Comers with ye perticular meetings and ye to Lend there House to next meeting As Also Whether to take 1 ath acre of ground of the Lot being 2 acres and 1/2 the price of the 1/2 acre 10 pd the Lot Sam Hawes being going to ye northward with Benjamin Lee Comes he is to bring in his Acco when he Comes back this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting att Kingstown ye 3 of ye 7th 1716
the Lowrall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Rankings & Thos John Green present
Norwirk Beniamin Barton
Kingstown the Rodman & Sty Hull
Providence Josiah Con present
the matter Concerning water Plattiplate is still
Refered; the matter Concerning ye youths meeting is
Still Refered; Jamaica & norwirk and Kingstown bring in
there Answer to this meeting to build ye meeting at
Att norwirk; Beniamin Barton Jabez Green Thomas
Arnold and Sty Hull Were Appointed to se ye ground att Norwirk
to build ye meeting hous on which was proposed and
how much Each Soo ye hole matter Refered tell next
meeting the meeting hauing no more Business this
meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting Held att Eastgreenwich ye 3 of 8th
the Lowrall meetings Called 1716
for Greenwich Zachariah Rankings & Peleg Spencer
Norwirk Beniamin Barton present
Providence Sam Comstock & Sam Wilkinson present
the matter Concerning water Plattiplate is still
Refered tell next meeting; the 4 friends yt was to Norwirk
the ground at norwirk makes Return yt they think
will be best to take all ye ground that was propos
ed the meeting Excepts ye Return; norwirk and
Greenwich and Kingstown haue visited and Sam thing
Indifferent well Som not so well; Sam Hedrig ye rotherm
from ye Westward but refuses to take any thing for his Charge
Beniamin Barton and the Rodman are appointed to attend ye
Quarterly meeting Beniamin Barton & Jabez Green to draw up ye Epis
tle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting Att Rowdonce y 3: of y 9: m 1716
the Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Sonking Wormwick no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles
Prowdonce Joseph Arnold and the Smith present
the matter Concerning water Phillipsse is still refer
we Reseved a Epistle from y Quarterly meeting being
Red we find a proposiall Concerning Slaues which is
taken into Consideration; Also we Reseved a worthy
Epostle from London being Red was kindly Accepted
being no more bis nott this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting Att East greenwich y 3 of y 10 th
the Generall meetings Called 1716
for Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present
Wormwick Benjamin Baxter present
Kingstone Henry Knowles and Jos Hull present
Prowdonce Jos Smith and Jos Arnold present
the matter Concerning Water Phillipsse is still Refer
the matter
Concerning Slaues is still Refered Sam Jones
has put in a paper in way of Condemnation Against
his out goings which is Refered toll next
meeting this meeting End

Att our monthly meeting held Att Kingstown y 11 th m
the Generall meetings Called 1716
for Greenwich Peleg Spencer present
Wormwick no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles Thomas Rodman
Prowdence Samll Ellis

The matter Conserning Water Phottiplass is still Reserd
& the matter Conserning Slaues it being waittedly discoursed
of and is thought best to be suspended at present the
matter conserning Sam Jones is Reserd grinnig Kingstown
and Prouidence haue visited and things generally
Indifferrit well; Joseph Hull and Sam Olding are
Apointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting and thay
to draw up the Epistle to the meeting this meeting
Ended

Att our monthly meeting att Eastgreenwich ye 4th of
the 12th 1716
the Seuerall meetings Called ~
for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Jos Edmans present
Warwick Beniamin Barton present ~
Kingstowne Henry Knowles & Jos Hull ~
Prouidence Jos Smith and Josiah Don ~
the matter Conserning water Phottiplass is still
Reserd; the matter Conserning Sam Jones is still
Reserd there is no return from the Quarterly meet
=ting this meeting Ended ~

Att our monthly meeting att East greenwich the 8th of
the 2nd 1717
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer and Jos Edmans
Warwick no appearance ~
Kingstown Henry Knowles & the Edmans
Prouidence Sam Olding present; there
being no meeting at Prouidence by reason of
the Extream weather there are for the
Reseruances that were before and
Continued to this; meeting the matter
Conserning water Phottiplass is Continued
to this next meeting

the matter Conserning Sam fones is still Reford
This meeting has rerdved ye Last Epistle from ye Last
Quarterly meeting; and was Red and Kindly accepted
The visitors are Called upon Greenwich nor warwick
Gave no account Kingstown did Sumthing at visiting
and things Incumbent well; Providence visited
Sumthings Incumbent well and Som not so well
Sam Olney & Jabez Green are appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting and that to draw up ye
Epostle to ye Quarterly meeting the rest being no
more Occasions this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at Kingstown ye 6th of ye 3d m.
1717
The Generall meetings Called upon
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings present
Warwick no Appearance
Kingstown Henery Knowles & Joseph Hull for
Providence no appearance
The matter Conserning water Plotty Road is still
Reford; the matter Conserning Sam fones is still
Reford this meeting Rerdved the Last Epestle from
the Quarterly meeting being Red was Kindly
Accepted this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at East greenwich ye 3d of ye
4th m. 1717
The Generall meeting Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings & Abner Spencer
Warwick Benamin Baxter Kingstown Jos Hull
Providence Tho Smith & Benjamin Smith present
the matter Conserning
Water Plottsplace is still Reford the matter Conserning
Sam fones is still Reford being no more Occasions
this meetng Ended

Att our monthly meeting Att Prowdence ye 8th of ye 5th m 1719
of the Severall meetings Called.
for Greenwich Jabz Greene & Peleg Spencer present
Warwick no Apearance
Kingstonn no Apearance
Prowdence Joseph Smith and Joseph Arnold present
The matter Concerning water Phethiplace is at present
Suspend for further Manifestation; the matter Concern
ing Sam Jones is Still Reford till next meeting
And he is desired to be there; the Visittors of Each
Particular meeting Are Called All gave an acount
that Warwick Are things: generally Indefferent well;
Joseph Smith And Jabz Greene Are appointed to Attend ye
Quarterly meeting also to draw up an Epistle to ye
Quarterly meeting giving an acount of ye afairs
of Truth this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting Att Eastgreenwich ye 5th of ye 6th m
1719
of the Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Joseph Edmans present
Warwick Beniamin Barton present
Kingstonn Henery Knowles and William Smith
Prowdence Sam Comstock And John Money
Sam Jones was Att this meeting And maid him
manifest that he was of ye Same mind as he was when
he Put the Paper of Condemnation in of his out goings to this
meeting in times past And further Leaving a Sence of his
Law Revived him into Unity therein is no Return from
the Last Quarterly meeting; this meeting has Appointed
Beniamin Barton & Joseph Edmans to discours with
Beniamin Smith About his disorderly walking
Concerning drunkenness And make return to ye next
meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting at Kingstown the 2d of ye 4th m 1719
the Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Joseph Tomans & Abner Spooner present
Warwick no Appearance
Kingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present
Providence the Like and Benamin Smith
the two friends makes Return y they Labored with
Beniamin Smit of norwich and he is Sorry for the
Offence and desires friends to forgive him So the matter
is Suspended Att present; Kingstown Proposed y our frien
Peter Davis was in want of relefe [relief] this meeting
takes notis of it and Refers it till next meeting
we Read the Epistle from ye Last Quarterly meeting
which gives an Account [illegible] of the Liberty of many
for Talow meeting hous and also of buying and keep
=ing of Slaves [illegible] Liberty for Allin
[illegible] Proposed that he desired
Libberty to fence of a peace of ground by it Selfe where
his Son Lyes buried it being Apart of our meeting hous
Land this meeting takeing the same into Consideration
have Apinted Henry Knowles and Tho Rodman to
measure the ground to him he Allin and he to
have he [illegible] Land So Long as he maintains Sofe
=tiant fence this meeting Ends

Att our monthly meeting Att East greenwich ye 4th of ye 4th m 1719
the Several meetings Called
for Greenwich Zachariah Jenkings and John Green pres
Warwick Beniamin Barton present
Kingstown Henry Knowles and Joseph Hull
Providence Joseph Smith and Thomas Smith
Gorg Thomas and mary Arnold was Att this
meeting and Laid there intentions of marriage
Before this meeting this meeting takeing notis of it

Thos Rotherd it hell next meeting for thoare answer
this meeting hos Agetation About Laws and sent
our Answer or opinion to the Quarterly meeting
of the Visitors waire Called upon And none gave an
Account but Kingstown. They waire Advised to be more
Carefull for ye time to Come; Sam Comstock and
Thomas Rodman Are appointed to attend ye Quarterly
meeting and Sam[l] Comstock And Joseph Smith
Are Appointed to draw up ye Epistle to the
Quarterly meeting thoare being no more Affairs
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting At Prudence the 4th of ye 3d
the Several meetings Called } mo 1714
for Greenwich Debby Sponner present
Warwick no Appearance
Kingstown Joseph Hull And John Richman present
Prudence Sam[l] Wilkinson And Thomas Smith
Young Thomas And Mary Arnold was At this
meeting for thaire Answer; And they Appearing
Cleare they are Left to thaire Liberty to pro-
=ceed in marrig Keeping the good order of truth
therein; And in ord[r] thereunto this meeting
hos Appointed Thomas Arnold and Thomas Smith
to Inquire ye marrige Intended And make return to
next meeting; this meeting Reads the Epistle
from the Quarterly meeting; this meeting Ord[rs] a
Collection to be brought in against next meeting
Henery Knowles And Jos Hull are Appointed to
Assist into Peter Davises want of wife and if
need be to Assist him Something and make
Return; this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East greenwich: ye 2
The Seuerall meetings Called } of ye: 4th: 1717
for Greenwich Zatharik Jenkings and Joseph Edmans
Warwick Beniamin Baxton present
Kingstown Henry Knowles. william Smith present
Prouidence Joseph Smith and Josiah Conn
The two friends that was appointed to see ye marri
Conueniated of Geory Thomas and mary Olmsted mak
=es Return yt it was done according to ye good order
of truth; this meeting gathered by: in way of Coart
=ion for Joshua Throgton at ye Eastward; and by
to goo into the Treasury: Prouidence Presented Sumthing
of Elisabeth Comstock Guilt Parties for a grate tim
past And She being tender by dealt with all yett
Availeth nothing; therefore this meeting haue drawn
up A paper of Condemnation against her; and Samll Greg
to Read it Publickly and make Return to next meet
=ing this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown ye 6th of
The Seuerall meetings Called } the 11th mo 1717
for Greenwich Joseph Edmans present
Warwick no Appearance Kings town William Smith
And Henry Knowles
Prouidence Beniamin Smith present
there is an acoulnt the Paper of Condemnation
against Elizabeth Comstock was Red; James Reynolds
And Hannah Jenkings had their Intentions of
taking Each other in marrig before this meeting
they Also desired to Stay tell next meeting for
there Answer

It was Reposed att this meeting that Susannah Greene
Committed a dultry thearfore this meeting has drawn up a
Paper of Condemnation Against her and william Smith
to read it Publickly; and make return to next meeting
ordered y^t 3 pounds be paid to Peter davis out of y^e
treasury the visitter Called upon but Little due;
Joseph Smith and Sam Comstock are Appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting Also to draw up an Epistle
to y^e Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 3. of y^e
the Seuerall meetings Called } 12 m^o 1717
for Greenwich Abner Sponner and Joseph Edmans
Warwick Benjamin Baston present
Kingstown Joseph Hull & william Wilkinson present
Providence Sam^ll Aldrig and Josiah Conn present
James Rennolds and Hannah Jenkins was att this
meeting for theare Marriage and they Appearing
Cleare they are Left to theare Liberty to Proceed
in marrig keeping y^e good order of truth therein
And in order thereunto Joseph Edmans and John
Greene are Appointed to see the marrig Consumat
=ed and make Return to next meeting;
William Smith Red the paper of Condemnation that was
Against Susannah Greene; this meeting Reseived the
Epistle from y^e Quarterly meeting being red was
Kindly Accepted; there was gathered at this
meeting: 8^s: in Collection by Providence they being
no more Business this meeting Ended

All our monthly meeting held at Prouidence the 5th of the 2d month 1718

The Generall meetings Called first: mo: 1718

for Greenwich John Greene and Peleg Sponser present
Warwick no apperance
Kingstown noe Apperance
Prouidence Thomas Smith & Sarh wilkinson
John Greene & Joseph Tomans makes Return of the marrig of James Reynolds & Hannah Yonk=ings was Consumated According to ye good order of truth: Prouidence has gathered for the treasury fourteene shillings in money there being no more Bisness this meeting Ended

All our monthly meeting at Eastgreenwich ye 4th of 2d mo: 1718

The Generall meeting Called

for Greenwich John Green and Peleg Sponser present
Warwick no apperance
Kingstown Henery Knowles & Tho Rodman
Prouidence Josiah Dunn and John Mowry
The Coletion is to be brought in to next meeting from Each meeting: James Smithson & Alex Knowles Laid there intentions of Taking Each other in marrig before this meeting and ye matter being Considered of is Referd till next meeting for there answer and Tho Rodman and Joseph Hull are appointed to See into his Reasones Concerning marrig and make return to next meeting: John Knowles and Elizabeth Warner Laid there intentions of taking Each other in marrig before this meeting the meeting taking notis of it has Referd ye matter till next meeting for there answer & Jos Hull & Tho Rodman to See into

his Clerk nots Concerning marrig and make return to next
mooting: ffor Visittors of Cart. Pertituarter mooting
Are Called: None gaue an arount Gutt Prouidence
And that was Judgmt well: Prouidence Propos
-ed to this mooting to be a monthly mooting by ye Leue
And this mooting Considering ye matter and bein
willing to be aduised doe Refer ye matter to ye
Quarterly mooting Sam Aldrig & Jabez Greene are
Appointed to that Quarterly mooting and thay to
draw up an Epistle to ye Quarterly mooting
giueing an Arount of ye affairs of truth this
mooting Endes

Att our monthly mooting held att Kingstown the 5th
of ye 3 mo 1718

The seuerall mootings Called
for Greenwich Samll Jones & John Greene present
Warwick no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles & Tho Rodman prsent
Prouidence no appearance
James Griffen and Also Knowles appeard att this
mooting for there Answer and thay approuing Cou
thay are Left to there Liberty to proseed in marrig
Keeping ye good order of truth therein and in order
thereunto this mooting hes appointed Joseph Hull
and Tho Rodman to see ye marrig Consumated and
make return to next mooting John Knowles and
Elizabeth warner appeared att this mooting for
there Answer and thay approuing Cleare thay are
Left to there Libberty to Proseed in marrig
Keeping ye good order of truth therein and in
order thereunto Beniamin Barton and John Green
are appointed to to see ye marrig Consumated accordin
to ye Good order of truth and make return to nex
mooting there was Collected at this mooting 14 and 6

turn over

This meeting Received ye Epistle from ye Quarterly
meeting ye being Red was Kindly Accepted the pooyr
=all from ye monthly meeting to ye Quarterly meeting
Concerning ye Dividing ye monthly meeting is
Granted and is Referd to next monthly meeting
to be Setled ~~this meeting~~ Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich ye
Second of ye 4th mo: 1718

The Generall meetings Called

for- Greenwich Peleg Sponer present
Warwick Beniamin Barton
Kingstown William Smith & John Richman
Providence Jno Comstock and Beniamin Smi
the friends appointed to se the marrig of Thom
Irrisum and Alis Knowles makes return that
it was dun the friends that was Appointed to
see ye marrig of John knowles and Elizabeth wai
Consumated make Return yt it was dun
Erowding to ye request of ye meeting Providen
monthly meeting is to be the forth day follow
=ng after our monthly meeting in Judry month
Beniamin Sponer and Patience Perkins Laid thei
Intentions of taking Each other in marrig before
this meeting this meeting taking it into Cons
=ideration has Appointed Nathaniah Hopkings and
John Green to go into his Chairones Concern
-ing marrig and make Return to Providence
monthly meeting and thaire he to have his
Answer

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the
Seventh of ye 5th mo: 1718

The Generall meetings Called

for Greenwich Jeremiah Bull and Peleg Sponer
Warwick noo apearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles & Jos Hull pr. sen
the visittors are Called upon none gaue an

arount but greenwich & yt was ye desyrt well Sonthing
Proposed by Kingstown that Zachariah Jenkings dec
=ter Abiah Jenkings had Commited fornitation
this meeting taking waty notis of it dus Denia
her and her Evill Action. And drawn up a paper
of Condemnation against her and william Smith
to read it publickly in Greenwich first day meeti
and to make return of it to next meeting &
this meeting has Appointed Henry Knowles and willia
Smith to attend ye Quarterly meeting and Henry
Knowles and Joseph Hull to draw up ye Epistle
to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att East greenwich
the 4 day of 6 m. 1718

the Generall meetings Called
Greenwich Abner Spooner & John Greene present
Warwick Benamin Barton present
Kingstown Zachariah Jenkings present
This meeting Appoints Sam ll Jones and Joseph Ed
=ans to Com to an account with the Treasurer and
bring ye account in to next meeting Abner
Spooner and John Greene are appointed to talk
with Beniamin Smith about his disorderly wa
=lking and make Return to next meeting and
Also to talk with Olifer Carpenter this m
=eeting has nott Recived ye Epistle from ye last
Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown
the 8th Day of ye 7 m. 1718

the Generall meetings Called
Greenwich Sam ll Jones and John Greene pre
Warwick noe appearance

Kingstown— william Smith and o thomas Rodman
o the friends appointed to arount with yt o treasury o
his dun it and there remains due in his hands
Dust 1=6=5d the friends appointed to talk with
Beniamin Smith and ollifor Carpenter makes
Return that thay saw not Beniamin Smith but
ollifor Carpenter gaue them Prettey Sattisfac
=ory arount which the meeting Excepts: the same
friends are Still Continued to Labour w Beniam
Smith to bring him to yt nexet meeting at gron
=wich: Kingstown Proposed yt John Goold was to
blame yt he did not Paid money to John Sulit
as he should saue dun thearefore this meetin
appoints Joseph Hull & o tho Rodman to Labo
with him a bout it and make return to nex
meeting, John Penny and Susannah Hasard w
Att this meeting and Laid thear intentions of m
=rig before this meeting the meeting takes not
of it and appoints Joseph Hull & ~~Joseph~~ Jo
=seph to Se into his Clearness Consarning
marrig and make return to nexet meeting
We rerouid yt Epistle from the Quarterly meetin
It being Red we find thatt thearo is three
pounds to be Gathered by our monthly meet
=ing it is ordered that it Shall be gathered
and brought in to nexet meeting this meet

Ended

Att a monthly meeting held Att westerly
The: 6: of: 4t: 8: m^o: 1718

The Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Labor Greene present
warwick no aperance
Kingstown Henry Knowles and Joseph Hull

Sarah Perry and Susannah Hasard aproved att this me-
-oting for thare Answer thay aproving Cloase thay
are Left to thare Liberty to proseed in marrig kee-
-ing ye good order of truth thareon and this meeting
apoints Joseph Hull & Thomas Redman to se ye
marrige Consumated and make return to nex
meeting) the matter Concerning John Good is retond to next
meeting) James Perry desired a Sertiffirate of
his Conuersation and Clearness Concerning marrig
apointed to draw and signe one) the three
pounds is gathered and ordered to ye Quarterly
meeting) the visittors are Called upon but
none gaue an arount but Kingston and that
was indefunt well) Loney Knowls and Joseph
Hull are apointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting
and thay to draw the Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting Giueing an arount of ye afaires of
truth this meeting Endes

Att our monthly meeting held att East
Greenwich the 3 day of ye 3m 1718

the Seuerall meetings Called
Greenwich Jabez Greene and Poley Spencer
for Greenwich Benjamin Barton present
Kingstown Zachariah Sonkins & Jos Hull
the matter Concerning John Goold is Still
retond the Epistle is not yett returned to
the Quarterly meeting, the two friends are
Still Continued to Labour with Benjamin Smi-
-h to goot something under his Land or that
he Com to ye meeting this meeting Endes

Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the
8: of ye 10: m: 1718

the seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer present
Greenwich noe aperance

Kingstown william Smith and Thomas Rodman
Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman make return
that ye marrig of Sam[l] Perry and Susannah Lasear was
Consumated Accordin to ye request of ye meeting)
the matter Conserning John Good is still Refered and
the two friends Still Continued to Labour w[th] him
and make return to next meeting) the matter
Conserning Beniamin Smith is Still Refered and
the two friends Still Continued and Labour with
him and make return to next meeting)
Sirus Rickman and Hanah Crandull Laid their
intentions of marrig before this meeting the meet
-ing take notis of it and apoints Jabez Tucker
and Peter Davis to see into his Clearnes and
make return to next meeting) this meeting
doth apoint Joseph Hull and William Wilki
-son to distroue with Joseph Crandull Conserv
=ing his dattes proseading in marrig w[th] Sirus
Rickmon and make return to ye next meeting
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenw[ch]
the 5[th] day: at: ye: 11[th]: m[o]: 1718

Ent: Greenwich Sam[l] Jones and Peleg Spooner present
Worwick no apearance

Kingstown Zachariah Hopkins and Thomas Rodman
the matter Conserning John Good is still
Refered the matter Conserning Beniamin Smith is st
=ill Refered and ye two friends Still Continued to
Labour w[th] him, this meeting Returned the Epis
=tle from ye Quarterly meeting which was Rea
=d accepted Sirus Rickmon and Hanah Crandull
was at this meeting for thare answer and thare
appearing Clearr that are Left to thare Liberty
to proseed in marrig keeping the Good order of
truth thoare in, and in order thare unto this

meeting ~~has~~ apointed Zachariah Jonkings and John Turkey to See the Marrig Consumated & drawing to the good order of truth and make Return to next Meeting; Somthing Presents Consern-ing Benjamin Spencers marrying Contrary to ye Good Order of truth John Green and Joseph Edmans are apointed to Labour with him to com to next monthly meeting if he may Give them Sattisfaction att the meeting; the visittors of Each Particular meeting are Called but none gave An Account and they are Advised to be more Carefull for the time to Com John Green and Thomas Rodman are apointed to attend the Quarterly meeting; and Peter Greene and John Greene to Draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting Giving all account Of ye affairs of truth this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held att Kingston the 2 day of the 12 m 1718

Present all meetings Called

Greenwich Robbard Hall present

Nonwitch no apordance

Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman

the matter Concerning John Good is Still Referd

the matter Concerning Beniamin Smith is

Still Referd and the same friends Continued

to Labour with him and make return to

next meeting the two friends apointed to

Se the marrig Consumated ~~[illegible]~~ of Sirus

Richmund and Hannah Crandall makes Return ye

It was Dun and Received the Epistle from

the Last Quarterly meeting which was

Kindly Accepted

Att our monthly meeting held Att Eastgreen wi
the 2 day of the first m 1719
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Sponcer and Joseph Ewa
Nowwich Beniamin Barton
Kingstown Thomas Redman and Zachariah Jenk
The matter Conserning John Good is Still vofo
this meeting has received a few Lines from
Beniamin Smith Whaerin he desires frie
=nds to Gaue with him one more and the
meeting Waitfully Considdering the matte
hes Refered it att present, Beniamin
Sponcer was att this meeting and does
Condem the matter of his marrying
Contrary to ye good order of friends
And this meeting hes drawn a few Lines
in way of Caution and sent to Benia
=in Smith this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the 2: of
the 2: m: 1719 the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & John Green present
Nowwich non apearoned
Kingstown Honory Knowles & Thos Redman pre
the matter is Still Refered Consigned John and the visittors ward ca
=led upon none gaue a rount but Kingstown and y
a rount was findefrunt well a Suffring presents
from Greenwich meeting and Exseptes, Honory
Knowles & Thos Redman are apointed to attend y
Quarterly meeting and they to draw up y
Epistle to the Quarterly meeting this meetin
Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 4th of ye 3d m. 1719 & the Seaveall meetings called —
for Greenwich Joseph Tomans & Peleg Sponer present
Warwick Benjamin Barton present
Kingstown Katharah Jenkings present —
the matter Concerning John Todd is still in ye
the meeting has Recaud ye Epistell from Last
Quarterly meeting and was Red and kindly Rec
ved this meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown ye
8 Day of ye 4th m. 1719 —
& the Seaveall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abna. Sponer present —
warwick not apperance
Kingstown the Rodman present
the matter Concerning John Todd is Ended
this meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the
6 of ye 5th: 1719 — the Seaveall meetings Called —
for Greenwich Sam. Fones & Peleg Sponer present
warwick no apperance
Kingstown & the Rodman present
the visittors was Called upon and none gave
an account that they had visited & the Rodman
and Peleg Sponer is to attend ye Quarterly meeting
and Jabez Green & Joseph Tomans to draw
up the Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting Peleg
Sponer is aponted to give notis of ye meetings yt are
apointed by travelling friends and Benjamin Barton for
warwick & the Rodman for Kingstown and the
Clerg to be chosen by the monthly meeting

att our monthly monthly meeting held att Kingstown
the 3d of 9mo 1719 the Generall meetings called
for Greenwich Jabez Green & John Green present
Warwick none appeared
Kingstown Zach Rodman present
the Epistle is not Rended from the Quarterly
meeting the minnit that was made about the three
friends giveing notis about ye meetings is Ordered to be
of no Effect Henry Knowles Had a Sutisfyed from
this meeting for Pensylvany this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich
the 4th of 9mo 1719 the Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Sam Fones present
Warwick no appearance
Kingstown Zachariah Jenkings present
the Epistle is not Rended from Last Quarterly
meeting this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the
5th of 9mo 1719 the Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jabz Green & Joseph Remain present
Warwick noe appearance
Kingstown Zachariah Jenkings & William Smith
the Epistle is not Rended from Last Quarterly me
-ting the visitors were Called upon but none Ca
-me visited Jabez Green and Zach Rodman were
appointed to attend ye Quarterly meetings and
Keep a Diary of Epistles to ye Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich 2 of ye
9mo 1719 the Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Sam Fones present
Warwick Benjamin Barton present
Kingstown Zachariah Jenkings & William Smith
this meeting has rended both Epistles from

the Quarterly meetings were red and kindly
accepted this meeting Ended —

Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the
9th of 10th m: 1719 — the Generall meetings Called —
Greenwich Sam: Fox present —
Warwick Noe apperrance —
Kingstown Joseph Hull & Peter Davis present
Westerly friends desires to be a preparitive meeting
by them & Ordered it is Ordered this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich ye 4th of
the 11th m 1719 — the Generall meetings Called —
Greenwich John Green and Peleg Spencer present
Warwick Benamin Barton present —
Kingstown Henry Knowles & the Request
the Request of Westerly friends being a preparative
meeting is granted and they are a meeting by them selves
the visitors of Each meeting were called upon but
none of ym had visited all all but they were desired to
be more carefull for ye future, Henry Knowles and
Joseph Edmans are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting
and John Green and Joseph Edmans to draw up ye
Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended —
Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the 8th of ye
12th m 1719 — the Generall meetings Called —
Greenwich Joseph Edmans and Peleg Spencer present
Warwick no apperrance —
Kingstown Henry Knowles present —
Westerly John Thurber and Peter Davis present
this monthly meeting Red and Approved the Epistle from the Quarterly
meeting it was Red and Kindly accepted this
meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 4th of ye fift
m 1720 & the Seuerall meetings Called &
for Greenwich Jabez Brain and Peter Spooner present
warwick No appearance
Kings town Henery Knowles & Ebenezer Rodman present
Wester by Joseph Hull & Peter Davis present
John Hanson and mary mumford daughter of Deby Mumford
Laid thare intentions of taking each other in mariage be
=fore this meeting the meeting desires them to stay for
thare answer till next meting and apoints Henery Kno
=owles & Ebenezer Rodman to se into his Clearness Consernin
maring and Conuersation & make Return to next meeting
Joseph Hull and Peter Davis are apointed visitors of wes
=terly meeting, this meeting being dissatisfied at Beniamin
Smiths and Ellefon Carpenters absenting ye selues from
meetings Said apointed Joseph Brown and Peleg Spoon
=er to Labour with ye sd and make Return to ye meeting
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown ye 4th of ye 2d m 1720
& the Seuerall meetings Called &
for greenwich Joseph Brown & John Greene present
Warwick no appearance Kingstown Henery Knowles
westerly Joseph Hull and John Rickman present
John Hanson & mary mumford appeared at this meeting for
thare answer & they appearing Clear they are Left
to thare liberty to proceed in maring keeping ye good order of truth that
=in and in order thereto have apointed Zachariah Rodman
& Ebenezer Rodman to se ye maring Consumated &
make Return to ye meeting, Peter Worden son of
Peter Worden and Rebekah Richmon daughter of John
Richmon Laid thare intentions of maring before this
meeting this meeting desires ye to stay till next meet
=ing for thare answer and apoints Joseph Hull & Peter
Davis to se into his Clearness & Conuersation
& make return to next meeting the visitors that

ware heard gave an account that they had visited and
prety throughly and was Kindly accepted
this meeting Rec'd a Certificate from Rodisland meeting
Concerning Samll Winslow Conversation and was accepted
Jabez Green & Joseph Tyrrell are appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting and that to draw a Epistle
to the Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 2 of
the 3 mo 1720 the several meetings Called
Greenwich Samll Smith and Joseph Tomans present
for Warwick no appearance Kings town Henery Knowles pro
Worthily and Zacheus Stanton appears the friends that was to at
the meeting Consarning Rodes returne that it was
Dun according to ye Requist of ye meeting Peter Nor
& Wm and Robertal Dickman appeared at this meeting for y
answer that they applying Clearness that are to have liberty
to proceed in marig Keeping the Good order of truth
there in and in Good Manner have appointed Joseph
Hull and Peter Dudley to see ye marig Consumated
according to ye good order of truth and make return
to next meeting this meeting Rec'd a Epistle
from ye Quarterly meeting and was red and we find
that the Quarterly meeting Rec'd ordered us to
help defray the Charges of Sarum meeting house as
we Also Something to be considered about Repairs
which is referred this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich y 6 of y 4 th mo 1720
the Several meetings Called
Greenwich Samll Smith and Rabbard Hallowell present
Warwick no appearance
Kings town Henery Knowles and Zacheus Stanton
worthily Joseph Hull and Jabez Tucker present
the friends that was to be the marig Consumated
make return that it was Dun according to ye request
of the meeting

this meeting Rec'd a Certificate from Pensilvany for Henry Knowls recomending his Service amongst them whilst he was there which was of good service to Truth being well kindly accepted by us, the ~~[illegible]~~ so is ordered to be gathered which was ordered by ye Quarterly meeting and sent to them, the matter relating my Daughters Request and friends have think if any one wants one of the Shall aquaint the monthly meeting of it and they to Judg whether he wants one or what sort of one he Shall want this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich the 4th of 1st mo 1728 the generall meetings Called for Greenwich Sam[ll] Gorton and Peleg Spooner present Greenwich Benjamin Burton present Kingstown Henry Knowls and Oth Rodman present Westerly Peter Davis and William Wilkinson Joseph Reynolds and Peleg Spooner are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and they to draw the Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Kings towne the 8 day of ye 6th 1729 the generall meetings Called for greenwich William Smith present Greenwich no appearance

Kingstown Henry Knowls and Oth Rodman Westerly Peter Burton and James Wanton present this meeting Received the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting and was Red and kindly accepted this meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich the 4th of 1st mo 1729

the Generall meetings Called for Greenwich William Smith and Joseph Reynolds Greenwich no appearance

Kingstown Thomas Rodman present

Westerly Joseph Hull and James Winslow present
the 2 visittors of Greenwich are renewed and Kingst-
-on two visittors chosen again and westerly two
visittors Crowned again for this yeeld this meeting
Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the
3: day of 4: m: 1720 the Several meetings called
Greenwich Sam Jones and Abner Sponner present
nowirk no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles & the Rodman present
westerly peter Davis present the visittors are called
upon Greenwich & westerly have visited ye they through
by the rest Dun nothing they are desired to be mind
Carefull Joseph Hull and the Rodman are ordained the
Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowles and Joseph Hull
to draw the Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting
Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the
4 day of the 4 m: the Several meetings called
Greenwich Sam Jones present nowirk no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles and Thomas Rodman present
westerly John Rickman and Joseph Hull present
this meeting ordered the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting
Read and Read & accepted, James Winslow desired
a Certificate from our meeting the next meeting appoints
the Rodman to draw one against next meeting this
meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the
3 day of 7th m: 1720 the Several Meetings called
Greenwich Sam Jones and Abner Sponner present
nowirk no appearance
Kingstown Henry Knowles and William Junkin present
westerly Peter Davis and Hymns Rickmen present
the matter about James Winslows Certificate is not due
and is still waited this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East greenwich the 2 day
of the 11th m: 1720 the generall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jeremiah Gill and John Green present
warwick ye appearance
Kingstown Thomas Rodman and John Hudson present
westerly william Wilkinson present
the Certificate of James Winslow is perfected &
sent to him Joseph Tomans & Thos Rodman are app
=ointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting Joseph Tomans
and Jabez Green to draw ye Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown
the 6 day of ye 12 m 1720 the Generall meeting
Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer present
Kingstown Zachariah Jenkins and Thomas Rodman
westerly Joseph Hull and Silas Richmun present
westerly friends Signifie yt they ha ye difference betw
=een John Richmun and Jabez Tucker and Joseph Hull
and Thos Rodman are appointed to see if they can
End this the matter between them and make retu
=rn to the meeting this meeting ordered the Epistle
from the Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the
6 of ye first month 1721 the Generall meetings Called
for Greenwich william Smith and Joseph Tomans
Kingstown Henry Knowles present
westerly John Richmun and Peter Davis gives
the two friends that was appointed to make up
the matter about John Richmun and Jabez
Tucker Signifies yt it is done Peter Davis
laid before this meeting yt he Ed Greenman
to visit friends in ye Eastern parts and desires
a Certificate which is granted Robert
Knowles Son of william Knowles and Ann

Hull daffter of Joseph Hull Junior Laid thare
Intentions of taking Each other in marrig before
this meeting the meeting take notice of It and
Desires y^m to Stay tell next monthly meeting
for thare answer and appoints Zacheriah Jenkins
and Tho Redman to See into his Clearness
and Conversation and make return to next mee
=ting Jn as much as this meeting Ress Labour in
Respect of Benjamin Smith Concerning his disorderly walk
=ing yett all ss meane thare for this meeting
fully denies him of being in unity with us
this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the
third day of 2th 1712 the Severall meetings
Called for Rosemarie Jamaica and Kingstown
Kingstown Henry Knowles present
Nosttarly Joseph Hull and Silas Richmun present
this meeting Received a Certificate from Rodisland
monthly meeting and Read it was for Silas
Sloromb it was accepted, Robbard Knowles
and Ann Hull appeared att this meeting for thare
answer and thare proceeding Cleare they are Left
to thare Liberty to proceed in marrig keeping
the good order of truth thare in, and John Rich
=mun and Edward Cos are appointed to See if mar
=ig Consumated and make return to next mee
=ting, this visitors were Called upon and all
gives an account of thare visits pritty Generally
ally and things Generally pritty well Som
where Som not so well, Henry Knowles and John
=ah Good to attend the Quarterly meeting and
Henry Knowles and Tho Redman to draw up
the Epistle to the Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended

Att our monthly meeting held att East Greenwich the
8 day of 3 month 1721
for the Quarterly meeting Called
Greenwich William Smith & Sam Jones pr
Kingstown Nathanian Jenkins present
Westerly John Richmon present
the two friends it was apointed to see if
Marrig Consumated made Return of it was
Som Straddling by Request of ye meetin
this meeting Read a Epistle from y
Last Quarterly meeting this meeting hd

Att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the
8th day of 4th m. 1721
for the Quarterly meeting Called
Greenwich Joseph Comins & Robert Hall p
Kingstown Jonathan Reynolds & others Rodmare pres
westerly John Richmon present
this meeting Read a Epistle from Last
Quarterly meeting and was Red and Kindly
Receivd Edward Cage of Kingstown & Naomy
Bloom of Wowwick have Laid there intin
=tions of takeing Each other in marrig before
this meeting the meeting takes notis of it and
desires y to Stay till next monthly meetin
for there answer this meeting Rotrived a Le
ffrom the Rhoadeland monthly meeting Relating
to Edward Cages Clearness Concerning marrig and
his Conver Salem which has Ben thus adopted
Joseph Richmon matter of the Richmon Rec
quaint this meeting that they has an Intent to
Remove to Newport for some time and desires
the Ling of this Quarterly meeting Consid
=er of matter and apoints Visitors of westerly to
See and Inquire into for Conversation and make
Return to next monthly meeting this
meeting Ends

At our monthly meeting held at East greenwich ye 8
of ye 2d m 1721
the Seuerall meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Green present
Kingstowne Zachariah Sanders and the Rev'an
westerly John Kirkman and Joseph Hull present
Edward Carr and nadny Slocomb appeared at this meeting
for thare Answer And thay appearing Cleare thay are
Left to thare Libberty to proseed in marrig Keeping
the good order of truth thare in And peleg Spencer
and Silus Carpenter to See ye marrig Consumated
And make Return to next monthly meeting
this meeting has an Answer from ye visittors of
westerly meeting Concerning Kirkmans late
Conversation and find it pretty well So this meeting
Orders Joseph Hull and Peter Davis to draw a Cer
tificate for her and Signe the Same in behalf of ye
meeting Abner Spencer & Joseph Edmans are appointed
to attend ye Quarterly meeting Joseph Edmans &
Jeremiah Goold to draw up Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held att Kingstowne ye 6th of ye 4th m 1721
the Seuerall Meetings Called
for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Jabez Green present
Kingstowne William Dunking & John Handson present
Westerly Joseph Hull & John Kirkman present
the two friends yt was Appointed to See ye marrig
Consumated did make Return yt they according to ye
good order of truth Except Something of thare Late
Comming to ye place of marrig it brought a burden upon
friends, this meeting Recued the Epistle from the Quarterly m
eeting wherein is Recommended to us Seuerall waty
matters to be considered whareof Som to be Sent back to
the Quarterly meeting as our Advis which is all
referd till next monthly meeting ~~and this meeting~~

Hellifax Requests a Certificate from this
Meeting which is Referd to next meeting and this
meeting Appoints John Davis and Silas Carpenter
to inquire Concerning his Life and Conversation and
Clearness Concerning being intangled in any one
Concerning marrying and Report thereof to next meet
=ing this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y
[illegible] of [illegible]

At the aforesaid meeting Called
for the Friends William Smith & Joseph Evans out
Kingstown Thomas Rodman Present
Westerly John Richman Also Joseph Hull present
the money which was Advised by ye Quarterly meeting
to be gathered as a Collection by our meeting is gath
=ered by our meeting Also Sent the Friends that was
Appointed to see into the Conversation of Abiezer Carpen
=ter and his Clearness Concerning marrying makes retu
=rn that to this meeting that they find nothing to
the Contrary But he may have a Certificate which is
Referred all this meeting) Approved said all this m
=eting Concerning a meeting of worship to be settled
in Warwick the third first day in Every month which
is Referd to next monthly meeting, the matter Concern
=ing Peny wigs Advisable by ye Quarterly meeting is
Referd to next monthly meeting) Joseph Evans and
Peleg Sprague is Appointed the visittors for this year
for Greenwich and Jeremy Knowles and Thomas Rod
=man were Appointed the visittors this year for Kings
=town, and Joseph Hull and Peter Davis were appoin
=ted the visittors for this year for Westerly
This meeting Ended

att our monthly meeting held att Kingstown the 2 day of the 8th m. 1721

the Seuerall meetings Called

for Greenwich William Smith present

Kingstown Thomas Rodman & John Hanson present

Westerly (Westerly) John Richman & Joseph Hull present

the matter Concerning a meeting of worship to be held

att wonnick is Refered till next monthly meeting

the matter Concerning Prouings is Stil Refered till

next monthly meeting, the visitors of Each perticular

meeting ware Called upon Greenwich and Westerly

Gaue an acount that all things for ye most part Infrunt

-ly well, this meeting Receued a paper from Jabez

Tuckers daftr Susannah Dake wherein She Endeauors

her disorderly Proceading in marrying Contrary to ye

Good order of truth which was under her one hand

It was Red and Excepted, Jabez Greene proposed att

this meeting to be Released from being Clark of sd

meeting which is Refered till Next monthly meeting

John Richman Aquainted this meeting that at ye last

Lay upon him to visit friends in Sandwich Quarterly

meeting this meeting Appoints Joseph Hull Junr and

Thomas Rodman to draw up a Sertifficate and Sign

It in behalf of sd meeting prouided the Quarterly

meeting of ministers Res unonyty with ye Same

Henry Knowles and Thomas Rodman are Appointed

to attend the Quarterly meeting and they to draw

up the Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this

meeting Ended

Jabez Greene

Att our monthly meeting held att Eastgreenwich the 6th of the 9m 172

of the Seuerall meeting Called

for Greenwich william Smith and Sam: Jones present

Kingstown Henery Knowles & Thomas Redman present

westerly noe appearance this meeting being under a

tenson of Settling A monthly meeting of worship att

Warwick thay being but weak att present thare for

this meeting Appoints A meeting to be the third first

day in Every month att warwick and that som min

=nister or ministers belonging to our monthly meet

=ting are desired to Joyne with Som other friends, the

matter Concerning Perriwigs is Still Reford, this meet

=ting Releases Jabez Greene from being Clark acordin

to his Request and Appoints Jeremiah Gould Clark in

his room, and Jabez Greene is desired to bring the

Books and papers belonging to this monthly meeting

to the next preparative meeting att greenwich y

thay may make return of them to the monthly

meeting in order for Jeremiah Gould this meeting

Reuiued the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting and

was Red and Kindly Accepted this meeting

Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Kingstown y 4th of 10mo 1721

The Seuerall Meetings Caulled for Greenwich

Robert Hall and Jeremiah Gould Present for Kingstown

Not any Appeared for Westerly Peter Davis and

Sirus Richman Present the matter Concerning Perriwigs

is Still Referred this Meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held att Eastgreen

the 4th Day of the 11mo 1721

The Seuerall meetings Caulled for Greenwich

Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer Present for

Kingstown Henry Knowles Jur and Thomas

Redman Present for Westerly John Richman

and Joseph Hull Jur Present the matter

Relating Perriwigs being Defated at

This Meeting and Friends are Generally
of the mind as they were of before and A
minnet Already made the Same being Upon
Record Joseph Edmonds & Silas Carpenter are
Appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting
and Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer to
Draw up an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - -

At Our monthly meeting held att Kingstown
the 5th day of the 12, 1721 the Several meetings omitted for
Greenwich Peleg Spencer and Silas Carpenter
Present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Junr & Thomas
Rodman Present Westerly Peter Davis and Joseph
Hull Junr Present Oliver Carpenter Appeared att
this meeting Desireing a few Lines by way of
Certificate Concerning Some Business Differs
Which was Complyed with this meeting - - -
Westerly Visitors Inform this meeting that
Isaac Tucker hath been Disorderly in his Conver
Sation of Late and is ordered to Appear at the
Next monthly meeting, and Henry Knowls Junr
and Thomas Rodman Junr are appoynted to
Labour with s'd Tucker and to acquaint him
with the order of s'd meeting, this meeting hath
Recieved an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting
it being Red and Kindly Accepted this
Meeting Ended - - - - - - - - -

Jeremiah Tall

At Our monthly Meeting held at East Greney the 5th Dy of 5th mo 1722 the Seueral meeting Called for Grenewich Joseph Edmonds & Jurmiah Gorill Present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Jur & Thomas Rodm Present Westerly Non Appearane the matter Concerni Jabez Tucker is Refered to the next meeting the Two friends which was appoynted to Labour with Jd Tucker Gaue an Accompt to this meeting that they According Gaue Sd Dun and he not Appearing the Jd Twoo friend are Still Entenued this meeting haue Collected Too Pounds Sixteen Shillings which is this years Collection this meeting is Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the 2d Day of 6mo 1722 the Seueral meetings Called for Grenewich Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer Present for Kingstown William Dunken and Thomas Rodman present for Westerly Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jur present the matter Relating Jabez Tucker is Still Refered to the next Monthly meeting and he the Jd Tucker is then to bring a Paper of Condemnation to Jd meeting of his out Goings the Visitors of Each Perticuler meeting Brings in an Accompt of theyr Visiting of the Famelyes of friends and in a Generall they find things Prettey well all tho Sum are Disorderly John Richman and Thomas Rodman Jur are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer are appoynted to Draw an Epistel to the Quarterly meeting this meeting Hath Recieued a Paper of Condemnation of Rebeckah Tucker for her Disorder which Doth not Giue Sattisfaction this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 3 mo 1722 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer Present for Kingstown Thomas Rodman Present Westerly none Present the matter Concerning Jabez Tucker and his wife Rebecka is Still Refered Samuell Fones being this Day brought Under Dealling for Sum Disorder and not Giueing Sattisfaction it is Refered to the next monthly meeting and he ye fones is Desired to attend the Same this meeting Ended — — — —

At our monthly meeting Held at Kingstown the 4th Day of 5th mo 1722 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenw Abner Spencer and John Greene Present for Kingstown Henry Hiowly and Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Joseph Hull and Peter Davis Present The matte Concening Jabez Tucker and his Wife is Still Refered to the Next mo ly meeting and also the matter Concerning Samuell Fones is Still Refered to ye meeting this meeting Recieued A Suffering Presented from Greenwich Relating Peleg Spencer for Refuseing to bare arms in the Train and Which was Accepted this meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenich the 2 Day of the 8th mo 1722

The Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Joseph Edmo And Jeremiah Gould Present for Kingstown Henry Hiowds Present for Westerly Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jur Present the matter Relating the Wife of Jabez Tucker is Ended friends not hauein Vunity With her Steaming of her not to be a member of the meeting and What was Relate ing him Self is Refered to the next mo ly meeting and the matter Concerning Samuell Fones is Still Refered to the next meet also —

This meeting Recieved an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting it being Red and Kindly accepted Abner Spencer and John Green are appointed Visitors for Greenwich weekly meeting. Henry Knowls Jun and Thomas Redman are appointed Visitors for Kingstown weekly Meeting Joseph Hull Jr and Peter Davis are for the weekly meeting at Westerly for the yeare Ensuing Henry Knowls Jr and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmonds and Jermiah Gould are to Draw an Epistel to the Same Peleg Spencer Silas Carpenter and Phillip Arnold are appointed to have the Over Sight and Authority to hire out the Land belonging to our meetinghows at Warwick According to theire Discretion this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held in Kingstown the 6th Day of the 6th mo 1722 the Several Meetings for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Robert Hull Present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Jr & Thomas Redman Present for Westerly Non Present the matter Concerning Jabez Tucker is Still Refered to the Next monthly meeting and also the matter Concerning Samuell Hones is Still Refered to ye meeting this meeting having Recieved an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting it being Read in ye meeting and Kindly Accepted this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at Est Greenwich the 3d Day of the 7th mo 1722 the Several meetings Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer & John Green Present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Jun Present Westerly None Present the matter Concerning Jabez Tucker is Still Refered & that of Samuell Hones is Still Refered to our Next monthly meeting

This meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting Held at Kingstown the
the 4th Dy of the 4th month 1722 the Several meetings
Caulled for Grenewich Silas Carpenter & Peleg Spencer
Present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Jun and Thomas
Rodman Jun Present for Westerly John Richmond and
Joseph Hull Jun Present the matter Relating Jabez
Tucker and Samuell Fones is Still Refered to the
next monthly meeting the Vissiters of Grenewich
and Westerly Gives an Accompt that they haveing
Vissited the famelies of friends and find things
In Prety Good Order from the Vesiters of Kingstown
Gives no accompt Abner Spencer and Thomas Rodm
are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting
and to Draw an Epistel to the same this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting Held at East Grenwich the 5th
Day of the 7th month 1722 the Several meeting Caulled
for Grenw Joseph Edmonds and Silas Carpenter Present
for Kingstown Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman
Present for Westerly John Richmond & Joseph Hull Jr
Present the matter Relating Jabez Tucker and Samll
Fones Is Still Refered to our next monthly meeting
this meeting Recieved an Epistel from the Quarterly
meeting It being Red and Kindly Accepted — —
this meeting Ended —

At Our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the
3 Day of the 8 1722 the Several meetings Caulled
for Grenewich Present Peleg Spencer and Jeremiah Gould
for Kingstown Present Henry Knowls Jun and Thom Rodmn
for Westerly Present Peter Davis & Joseph Hull Jun the matter
Concerning Samuell Fones Is Still Refered & Abner Spencer &
John Green are appoynted to Desire him to attend the next
monthly meeting and the matter Relating Jabez Tucker
is Still Refered this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 1st mo 1722 the Seueral meetings Called for Greenwich Presnt Peleg Spencer and Jerm. Gould for Kingstown Present Henry Knowls Jr and Thomas Rodman Westerly Non appeared the matter Relating Samuell Fones and Jabez Tucker Is Refered to our next monthly meeting this meeting Hath Seen Cauf to bring John Knowls of Warwick Under Deal ing for Sum Diseas Dun by him and Joseph Edmonds & Abner Spencer are appoynted to Labour With him and to make Return to the next monthly meeting Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer are appoynted attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw an Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended ——

At Our monthly meeting held at Kingston the 4th Day of the 8th mo 1722 the Seuerall meetings Called for Greneg Abner Spencer and John Greene present for Kingstown Henry Knowls Jr and Thomas Rodman Jr present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jr and Peter Davis Repst the matter Relateing Samuell Fones is Still Refered to our next monthly meeting the matter Relateing Jabez Tucker is allso Refered to s meeting the matter Relateing John Knowls is allso Refered this meeting Recieud an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting it being Read and Kindly Accepted this meeting Ended — —

At our monthly meeting held at East Greney
the 4th Day of the first month 1722/3 the
Seueral meetings Called for Greney William
Smith and Silas Carpenter Present for Kingstown
Thomas Rodman Jnr Present for Westerly Peter
Davis and Joseph Hull Jnr Present the matter
Relateing Samuell Fones and Jabez Tucker is
Still Refered to our next monthly meeting as
allso the matter Relateing John Knowls being
Refered Thomas Burdick and Abigail Richmond
both of the Town of Westerly Laid their Intention
of takeing Each other in marriage before this meeting
and Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jnr are appointed
to See into their Clearness With others Concerning
marriage and make Return to the next monthly
meeting this meeting Ended — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Kingstown the 4th Day
of the 2nd mo 1723 the Seueral meetings Called
for East Greneg Robert Hall Present & Philip Arnold
for Kingstown William Dunken & Thomas Rodman
Present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jnr Present the matter
Relateing Samuell Fones & John Knowls is Still Re
fered Thomas Burdick & Abigail Richmond appearing
for their answer and they Appearing Clear have Liberty
to Proseed in marriag they Keeping the Good order
of Truth & Joseph Hull Jnr & Peter Davis are appointed
to See ye marriage Consumated according to the Good ord
of Truth & make Return to the next monthly meeting
this meeting Recieued an [illegible] account from the
Visiters of Greney meeting they haueing visited the familis
of friends & Do find Sumthings Indeferant well Gouerned
so well as they Could Desire Henry Knowls & Tho Rodman
are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting & they to Draw
an Epistel to the Same this meeting Recieued a Writin
from under the hand of Jabez Tucker Condemning his
out Goings this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting Held at East Grenewich the Sixth Day of the 3 mo 1723
the Seueral meetings Caulled for Grenewich Joseph Edmonds and Peleg Spencer Present Kingstown Thomas Rodman Jnr Present the matter Relateing Samuell Fones and John Knowls this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting It being Read & Kindly accepted this meeting Recieved a Certificate from Rhoad Ieland monthly meeting Concerning Jame Ranols Which Did not Give a meeting that Sattis faction as they Could Desire this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting Held at Kingstown the 3 d of y 4 month 1723 The Seuerall meetings Caulled For Grenewich Robert Hall and John Green Present For Kingstown William Duncan and John Handson Present For Westerly Josept Hull Present the matter Relating Samuell Fones is Still Refered and the matter Relat John Knowls is Refered Also the Friends that Were appointed to See the marriage of Thomas Burdick and Abigail Richman Consumated Make Report that that it was Perfected according to the Good order of Truth Excepting that John Richmond the father of Abigail Refused to Sign the Certificat This meeting Ended

At Our monthly Meeting Held at East Grenewich the 4 th Day of the 5 th mo 1723 The Seueral meeting Could For Grenewich Peleg Spencer and Silas Carpenter Present For Kingstown Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman Present For Westerly Peter Davis and John Richmond Present the matter Relating Samuel Fones is Considered that after much Gains & Labour With him to bring him out of the Errors of his Ways have ordered a Paper of Condemnation against him to be Read at our meeting Howes in East Grenewich on the first Dey of the week the matter Relating John knowls & John Richmond is Refered Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting & Joseph Edmonds and Jerme Gould are appointed to Draw an Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended

At Our monthly Meeting held at South Kingst
the 5th Day of the 6mo 1723 the Several meetings
Called for East Greneg Abner Spencer Present for sd
Kingstown William Dunken & Thomas Redman Reset
for Westerly Joseph Hull Jnr & Sirus Richmond Reset
an accompt Was Given to this meeting that the
Paper of Condemnation Relating Samuell Stones
Was Read according to the order of the meeting
The matter Relating to John Knowls & John Rich-
is Still Refered and Joseph Hull is appointed to
Desire John Richmond to attend the next meeting
our Friends Lidia and Sarah Norton haveing
Desired a few Lines by Way of Certificate which
Was Drawn & Signed by this meeting this meeting
Recieved and Epistel from the Quarterly meeting
Which was Read and Kindly accepted they
meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenewich
the 2 Day of the 7th mo 1723 the Seveal meetings
Caulled for Greenewich Phillip Arnold & John Green
Present for South King Thomas Redman Present for
Westerly non Present the matter Relating John
Knowls and John Richmond is Still Refered to our
Next monthly meeting Abner Spencer and Silas
Carpenter are appointed Offiters for Greneg meeting
Henry Knowls Jnr and Thomas Redman are appointed
for South King meeting Joseph Hull Jnr and Peter
Davis are appointed for Westerly meeting all for the
yeares Ensuing this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South King the 7th
Day of the 8th month 1723 The Seveal meetings Caulled
for East Greenewich Peleg Spencer and Silas Carpenter Pres
for South King Thomas Redman and John Handson Pres
for Westerly Joseph Hull Jnr & Peter Davis Present the
matter Relating John Knowls & John Richmond is
Still Refered to the next monthly meeting

The Visiters of the Weekly meetings of East Greneg
Gives an account that they have Visited Friends
families belonging to theire meeting and theire
Visset was Pretty well accepted South Kings and
Westerly Visiters brings no accompt but are advise
to be more Carefull for the future and that Peleg
Spencer and Joseph Edmonds are appoynted to
Draw an Epistel to the Quarterly meeting Peleg
Spencer and Thomas Rodman are appoynted to
attend the Same this meeting Ended - - - - -

At Our monthly meeting held at East Grenewich the
4th Day of the Ninth month 1723 the Several meet
Caulled for Grenwich Joseph Edmonds & Peleg Spencer
Present South Kings Thomas Rodman Present Westerly
Joseph Hull Junr Present the matter Relating John
Lewis and John Richmond is Refered to the next
monthly meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistel
from the Quarterly meeting it being Read & Kindly
accepted With the Book of Elizabeth Jacobs was
Disposed of according to the Directions their in -
East Greneg meeting Recieved Thirty Eight South
Kings meeting Recieved Sixteen and Westerly
meeting Eight this meeting Ended - - - - -

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kings -
the 2 dy of the 8br 1723 the Several meeting
Caulled for Grenwich Philip Arnold Present for S Kings
Thomas Rodman and John Hanson Present for
Westerly Peter Davis Present, whereas John Richmon
was brought Under Dealing for his Refuseing to
Sighn the Certificate of the Consumateing of his
Daughter Abigails marriage the mind of this meeting
is that it may not for the future be Looked on as a
President for Parents to Neglect for Piece Sake Do -
for this time Pass it by

If allso the matter Concerning John Knowls is Ended
he haueing Giuen the meeting Som Sattisfaction
this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th
Day of the 11 mo 1723 the Seueral meetings Caulled for
East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould Present
for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman Present Westerly
Non Present this meeting hath appoynted Joseph Edmunds
and Jeremiah Gould to Audit the meetings Treasurers
Accompts and to make Return to the next monthly
meeting Silas Carpenter and Jeremiah Gould are
Appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting Joseph
Edmunds and Peleg Spencer are Appoynted to Draw an
Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meting held at South Kings Town the 3d
Day of the 1st mo 1723 the Seueral meetings Caulled
for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould
Present for South Kings Town Henry Knowls Jun
and John Hanson Present for Westerly Peter Davis
and Joseph Hull Jun Present this meeting Doth Continue
Joseph Edmonds and Jeremiah Gould to accomplish the
to Audit and to make Return to our next monthly meeting
they haueing been negligent this meeting Hath
Recied an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting Last
it being Read in this meeting and Well accepted
this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the
Second Day of the first month 1724 the
Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ Present Robert Hazel & Philip Arnold
South Kings - non Present Westerly non appearance
the meetings Treasurers accompts being audited acc
ording to our Last meetings order & a return made by
Which we find theire is in his hands Remaining Due
to the meeting £3 - 12 - 1 ob - - - - - - - - -

Turn Ouer

Where As theire being a matter of Differance between William Smith of No. Kings Town and Samuell Clarke In behalf of the Widdow Coggeshall the the matter being brought before the meeting by which their was a Comm appoynted by and With the Concent of both Parsons and the sd Comunite haueing made theire Return to the meeting how the matter appeared and he the sd Smith Refuseing to Comply with the Same this meeting Doth appoynt William Hawl & Joseph Hull Jur to to Desire him to attend the next mo ly meeting in order to Give Sattis faction theirunto This meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 6th Dy of the 2 mo 1724 The Several meetings Cauled for Grenewich Robert Hall Present for sd Kings William Dunken & Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jr Present the matter Relateing to William Smith is Still Refered Where as theire is a Differance between John Richmond and Jabez Tucker they haueing Left the matter to this meeting to appoynt two ffriends to Issue sd Differance this appoynts Robert Hall and Peleg Spencer to hear and Deter min sd Differance and make Return to the next month ly meeting Grenewich Vissetors Gives an account that they haue Vissited Pretty Generally the famelies of ffriends and Do find things Pretty well from the Vissetors of South Kings Town no accompt the the Vissetors of Westerly Give an account that they haue Vissited Part of the famelies of ffriends & Do find things indifferant well Peter Davis and Thomas Rodm are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls Jun and Peter Davis are appoynted to Draw an Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 4th Day of the 3mo 1724 the Several meetings Caulled for ye Greenwich ~~and ye~~ John Green and Phillip Arnold Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman Present Westerly non Present the matter Relating William Smith is Still Refered to our next mo^ly meeting Peleg Spencer & Thomas Rodman are appoynted by this meeting to Labour with and aduise him to attend the next mo^ly meeting and the Two ffriends which was appoynted to Settel the Differ^ce between John Richmond and Jabez Tucker Giue an accompt that they haue not yet Don any thin touchin that matter So are Contenued and Desired to make Return to the next mo^ly meeting this meeting Recived an Epist from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Verry kind ly accepted this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - -

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 5th Day of the 4th mo 1724 the Several meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman & John Handson Present for Westerly Peter Bads Present the matter Relating William Smith is Still Refered and too friend appoynted to Desire him to attend the next monthly meeting & the matter Relating John Richmond & Jabez Tucker is Still Refered & the too friend that was appoynted by the meeting to Settel the matter between them is Still Contenued and to make Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 5th month 1724 the Several meetings Caulled for sid Greenwich Joseph Edmunds & Abner Spencer Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly non Present the matter Relating William Smith is Still Refered and Thomas Rodman is appoynted to Desire him to attend the next monthly meeting and the matter Relating to

John Richmond and Jabez Tucker is still Refered and the too friends that were appoynted to settel the Differance between them are Contenued and Desired to to Effect the Same and to make Return to the next monthly meeting and Abner Spencer and Thomas Rodman are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmands and Jeremiah Gould are appoynted to Draw an Epistel to the Same this meeting

---Ended---

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 3 Day of the 6th month 1724 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich William Hall and John Green Present, for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Siriy Richmond & Peter Davis Present the matter Relateing William Smith is still Refered Thomas Rodmad is still Contenued & Desired to Labour with him to Cum to the next monthly meeting the matter Relateing Jabez Tucker & John Richmond is allso Refered to the next monthly monthly meeting and the Two friends that were appoynted to Settel the Differance between them are Contenued to Effect the Same & make Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting Recieued An Epistel from our Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th of the 7mo 1724 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Abner Spencer & William Hall Present for South Kings and Westerly non Present the matter Relateing Will Smith John Richmond & Jabez Tucker is still Refered and and Stephen Gardened is Desired to Labour with Will Smith to be at the next monthly meeting & as for the Differ they are Contenued throughout the whole monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting Held at South Kings Town the 5th Day of the 8th month 1724 The Seueral meetings Cuulled for Eaft Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman and William Duncan Present for Westerly non Present the matter Relateing William Smith is Still Refered & Joseph Edmonds & william Hall are appointed to Labour with him to Cum to the next monthly meeting the matter Relateing John Richmond & Jabez Tucker is allso Refered David Green Son of David Green of James Town & mary Knowls Daughter of Henry Knowls of South Kings Town Hath Laid their Intention of marriage before this this meeting & this meeting hauing taken it Into their Consideration Doth Desire them to Stay till the next monthly meeting for their answer — Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman are appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw an Epiſ tel to the Same This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings the 7th Day of the Tenth month the Seueral meeting Cuulled For Eaſt Greenwich Peleg Spencer & Joseph Edmonds Present For South Kings Town Thomas Rodman & John Hand Sonn Present For Westerly no appearance the matter Relatin John Richmond & Jabez Tucker is Still Refered and the matter Relating to William Smith is Still Refered Job Jenkins & Content Bull hauith Laid their Intentions of marriag before this meeting they are Desired to wait till the Next monthly meeting for their answer this meeting haue taken the matter into Conſideration & Thomas Rodman and John Hand ſon are appointed to Inſpect his Converſation & Clearneſs of marriage and

To make Return to the next monthly meeting
Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are appoynted
to Labour With William Smith and to Desire
him to Come to the Nxt monthly meeting
This Meeting Ended - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
the Second Day of the Ninth mo 1724 the Seueral
meetings Caillled for ye Greenwich Abner Spencer and
Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kings Town Thomas
Rodman Present for Westerly Non Present the matter
Relateing William Smith and John Richmand
and Jaber Tucker Still Refered David Green Jur
of James Town and Mary Knowls of South Kings
Come before this meeting for answer to what Reported
to our Last monthly meeting Concerning their being
Each other In marriage friends at the ye meeting
are of the mind that they may Proceed theire in
they Keeping the Good order of Truth and Peter
Davis and Thomas Rodman ju are appoynted to
See the ye Marriage Consumated according to the
Good Order of Truth and make Return to the
Next monthly meeting this meeting Recieued an
Epistel from the Quarter meeting it being Read &
Kindly accepted this Meeting Ended - - - - -

At Our monthly meeting held at East Green-
ich the 4th Day of ye 11 mo 1724 - - - - -
the Seueral meetings Caillled for ye Greenwich
Abner Spencer and John Green Present for
South Kings Town Henry Knowls & Thomas
Rodman Present for Westerly Peter Davis and
Joseph Hull ju Present Job Jenkins and Conti-
Bull Baueing appeared att this meeting for
theire answer and are allowed to Proceed
In marriage they Keeping the Good order
of Truth their in and Thomas Rodman ju

and John Hand Jun are appointed to See the
marriage Consumated and to make Return to the next
monthly meeting the matter Relating John Richm
and Jabez Tucker Deceased is Still Refered and Peter
Davis and Josep. Hull Jnr are appointed to Labour
With John Richmond Jr. in order that he appeare
at the next monthly meeting the matter Relati
to William Smith Is Still Refered Joseph Com
ons and Peleg Spencer are appointed to attend
the Quarterly meeting and also to Draw an
Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended — —

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town
the 8 Day of the 12 m 1724 the Seueral meeting
Caulled for East Greenwich Robert Hawl & Jerem
Gould Present for Sd Kings Town William Dunken
and Thomas Rodman Present for westerly Peter
Davis & Joseph Hull Jr Present the Parsons appoyn
ted to See the marriage of Job Jenkins & Content
Bull Giueth a Satisfactory accompt to this meeting
the matter which hath been Long in Debate between
John Richmond & Jabez Tucker Deceased is Landed —
this meeting Katie Conclided to Pay the money in
behalf Jabez Tucker to John Richmond according to
his Demand out the Sd meetings Treasury & the
matter Relatting to William Smith is Still Refered
this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Quarter
meeting It being Read & Kindly Accepted — —
this meeting Ended — — — — — — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 6 Day of the first month 1725 the
Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Joseph
Edmonds and Philip Arnold Present for South Kings
and Westerly Non Present the matter Relating Will
Smith is Still Refered & Abner Spencer & Silas
Carpenter Are appointed to Desire him to Come
to the next monthly meeting & Give a meeting
Some Satisfaction for his Disorderly Conuersation

Other wise he may Expect the meeting will no
any Longer bare with him Considering the Long
Traued the 2d meeting hath all Ready had in that
affair this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town
the 5th Day of the 2 mo 1725 the Seueral meeting
Caulled for East Greenwich Abner Spencer & Philip
Arnold Present For South Kings Town William Hunt
and Thomas Rodman Present For Westerly Joseph
Hull Jur & Sirus Richmond Present Abner Spencer
and Silas Carpenter who ware appoynted to Labo
with William Smitte make Return to this meetin
which is that W. Smith Desired friends to
bare a Littel Longer and he Would Either Com
or Send an Ansiber in a Short time and the
matter Relateing him is Still Refered the
Vissiters of East Greenwich meeting Giueth an
accompt to this meeting that they find in Som
famelyes things Indifferant well bitt Some no
Cut, Indifferabt, the Vissiters of South Kings Town
Giueth an accompt that they have Bun
Littel or nothing in that work and Sirus and
the Vissiters of westerly Likewise Henry Knowls
and Thomas Rodman are appoynted to attend
the Quarterly meeting and to Draw an Epistel to
the Same this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 3 of the 3 mo 1725 The Seueral meetings Calle
for E Greenwich John Green & Philip Arnold Resent
for South Kings Town Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodma
Resent for Westerly Peter Davis Resent the matter
Relateing William Smith is Still Refered and The
Rodmen is Desired to Labour with him to attend the
next monthly meeting this meeting Gathered too Sund
five Shillings by way of Collection to Repair E meeting
Stock this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kings Town
the 7th Day of the 4th mo 1725
the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Joseph
Edmonds Present for s^d Kings Town John Hand for
Present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jn^o & Peter Davis
Present the matter Relateing William Smith is
Still Refered and Thomas Rodman Contenued to
Labour with him to Give s^d meeting Some Satis
faction this meeting Recieued an Epistel from
the Quarterly meeting which was Read & Kindly
Accepted this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 5th Day of the 5th mo 1725
the Seueral meetings Caulled for s^d Greenwich Abner
Spencer & Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kings Town
Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly
Joseph Hull Jn^o Present the matter Relateing to
William Smith is Still Refered and Henry Knols
is appoynted by this meeting to Labour with him
to attend the next meeting Henry Knowls & Thomas
Rodman are appoynted to attend the Quarterly
meeting and they are allso to Draw and Epistel to
the Same this meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown
the 2 Day of the 6 month 1725
the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Abner
Spencer and Jeremiah Gould Present for s^d Kings Town
Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present for westerly
Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jn^o Present the matter
Relateing to William Smith is Still Refered and
Joseph Edmonds and Abner Spencer are appoynted to
Still Labour with him to attend the next monthly
meetin this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the
Quarterly meeting on Rhoad Ieland it Being Read
and Kindly accepted this metting End Ed

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 6th Day of the 7mo 1725 ——
the Several meetings Called for Greenwich
William Hawl and Jeremiah Gould Present for South
Kingstown Thomas Rodman Present for westerly
non Present this meeting after a Long Travel and
mature Consideration have Signed a Paper of
Condemnation against William Smith and appoyn
William Hawl and John Green to Read the Same
to him John Green and Philip Arnold are appoyn
the visiters for ye Greenwich for the year Ensuing and
the Visiters for South Kingstown and westerly
are Still Continued this meeting Ended ——

——————————————————

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown
the 4th Day of the 8th mo 1725 ——
the Several meetings Called for East Green
wich Abner Spencer & Jeremiah Gould Present
for ye Kingstown William Binkens & Thomas
Rodman Present for westerly Peter Davis Pres
the Parsons which was appoynted to Read the
Above ye Paper against William Smith Give
accopt they have performed the Same the visiters
having been Called upon Gives accompt as
follows Viz Greenwich & South Kings they have
Done nothing of that Servis westerly Gives an
accompt that they visited Part of the Friend
families of that meeting & think the Same to
be of Servis Henry Howls & Thomas Rodman
are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meetin
and allso to Draw an Epistel to the Same
this meeting Ended

Heare followeth the Paper of Condemnation which was Read againft willdm Smith in the Verry words theirof, Wherbs William Smith of North Kings town hath been for Sum Confiderabe time under the Care of friends but of Late theire hath fallen Sum Differance between Sum friends and him Self and whereas friends after a long Trauel and Confiderable Pains and aduice which from time to time hath ben Communicated unto him he Refuseing to take the Same but he hath from time to time Spoken Reprochfully of friends and also hath Signifyed that he hath no Defire to be in Eunity nor under the Care of friends therefore we Deny Raueing Eunity with him as a Read untill he hath made friends Satisfaction

attefts Jeremiah Gould Clerk of ſd met

At Our monthly meeting held at Eaft Greenwich the 4th Day of the 9th m° 1725 the Seueral meetings Caulled for ſd Greenwich Sylas Carpenter & Jeremiah Goulde Present for Southe Kings Town Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present for Weſterly Joſeph Jnº Present our friend George Gibbs Defired of this meeting a few Lines by wey of Certificate Relateing his Converſation and Clearneſs of marriage this meeting Raueing taken the matter in to theire Conſideration did Saue Granted him one accordingly this meeting hath Recieued an Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting it being Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted - - - - - this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly meetin Held at South Kings town the 6th Day of the 10th mo 1725 the Seueral meetings Called for Eaft Greenwich Cylas Carpenter & Philip Arnold Present for S^d Kingstown Henry Knowels & Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Joseph Hull & and Peter Davis Present this meeting being informe by the Preparetiue meeting of South Kingstown of a Differance between John Gould of S^d Town & William Shearman of North Kingstown this meet having taken the matter into their Consideratio and haue Refered the Same to the next monthly meeting and appointed Jeremiah Gould & Robert Hawl to Inquire into the matter and make Retur to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting Held at Eaft Greenwich the 3^d Day of the 11th mo 1725 the Seueral meetings for S^d Greenwich Abner Spencer & George Foster Repr for South Kingstown Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodm Present for Westerly Peter Davis Present — the matter Relating John Gould is still Refere Where as Joseph Hull of South Kingstown for Some time Paft Was Under Condemnation for his Diforderly walking he now being under Great Condemnation for the Same manifested to this meetin by a Papper under his own hand and he being Desireus to be Recieued in to Vnity a Gain this meeting Doo Refer the Same to furth Confideration Jabez Green Jun^r Sone of Jabez Green of Warwick and Mary Gould Daughter of Jeremiah Gould of South Kingstown both of the Colony of Rhode Ieland &

Layed theire Intention of marriage before this meeting this meeting Concurring taken Notis thereof and Desire them to Wate for an Answer until the next meeting and Abner Spencer & John Green are Appointed to Enquire in to his Conversation & Clearness Relateing marriage and Joseph Edmonds & Jeremiah Gould are appointed to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting and Sylas Carpenter & Peleg Spencer to attend the Same this meeting Ended

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings Town the Seventh Day of the 10th month 1725 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich Robert Hall & Jeremiah Gould Present for S. Kings Town Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly non Present Jabez Green and Mary Gould Came to this meeting for an answer Relateing to what they Proposed to the Last monthly meeting as to takeing Eachotherin marriage in the Good Order Used among friends this meeting after a Deligent Care taken theirin Doo not find but that they may Proceed theirin they Keeping the Good orders truth and Abner Spencer & John Green are Appointed to See S. Marriage to be Consumated accordingly and to make Return to the monthly meeting Next after the matter Relateing John Gould is Still Refered this Meeting is Ended

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the first month 1726 the Several Meetings Called for E. Greenwich Joseph Edmonds & Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman & John Hanson Present for Westerly John Richmond Present the Parsons Appointed to See the marriag of Jabez Green Jun & Mary Gould Consumated Make Return that the Same was Carried on Decently & according to truth --

John

John Gould gave into this Meeting A Paper of Condemnation for his Disorder for which he was under Dealing this Meeting Refereth the Same for his further manifestation this meeting Recieved and Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting it being Read & Kindly Accepted Our friend John Tibbets hath Obtained A few lines by Wey of Certificate from this meeting to the monthly Meeting In Dartmouth Concerning Marriage

this Meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings Town the fourth Day of the Second Month 1726 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich William Hawl & Oliver Carpenter Present for South Kings town William Dunken & Thom Rodman Present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jr & Peter Davis Present East Greenwich Visiters Bring on account that they have Visited most Families of friends and Do find things Indifferant Well but Some things Not So well as they Could wish for South Kings and Westerly Visiters Gives an Account that they have Done Nothing on account of visiting Thomas Rodman & Peter Davis are Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and they to Draw up an Epistle to the Same the Mony which the Quarterly meeting ordered for the Building the meeting House in Providence Town is Prepared in order to Present

this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the Second Day of the 3 m.o 1726 the Several Meetings Called for Greenwich John Green & Phillip Arnold Present for South Kings town & Westerly non Present this meeting Recieved an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting it being Read & Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 2nd Day of the 4th mo 1726 the Seuerall Meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Peter Spencer Present for South Kings Town William Brenton Thomas Redman Present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jun & Peter Davis Present haueing No Business from the Perticuler meetings — this meeting Ended —

East Greenwich Monthly meeting haueing Recieued a few lines from the Monthly meeting of Portsmouth Baring Date 31 of the 6th mo 1725 by which the afore s meting understands that our friend Thomas Arle & his wife before their Removal in to theas parts was in full Unity their in that meeting this meeting Recieueing them as Such —

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 5th mo 1726 the Seuerall meeting Caulled for E Greenwich Silas Carpenter & Peleg Spencer for South Kings Town Henry Knowls and Stephen Gardner for Westerly Joseph Hull Jun Present Greenwich Preparitive meeting Give an account to this meeting of the Disorderly Conuersation of our friend Jabez Green by takeing of Strong Drink to Excess to the Great Dishonour of the Profession he makes of the Blessed Truth this meeting taking the matter in to theire Care and Refer the Same to the next monthly meeting and Desire him to attend the Same Westerly Preparitiue meeting Gives an account that Sirus Richmond and Peter worden Jun: they both being Under the Care of the meeting haue been Disorderly in their Conuersation in a verry Indecent Manner Henry Knowls & Joseph Hull Jun are Desired to Give them notis attend the next meeting Peleg Spencer & Philip Arnold are to attend the Quarterly meeting Joseph Edmunds & Jerne Gould are to Draw an Epistle to the Same Henry Knowls Joseph Edmunds Silas Carpenter & Jerne Gould they or major part are to Perufe a book Composed by william Hauel and to make Return to the next meeting whether the Same may be Persuisabel if Printed this meeting Ended —

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kingstown the 5th day of the 6th mo 1726. The Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Oliuer Carpenter and John Green for S. Kings Town Thomas Rodman and John Hanson for Westerly Joseph Hull Jr & Peter Davis Present the matter Relateing Jabez Green Still Refered and he Desired to attend the next month ly meeting the matter Relateing to Cyrus Richmond and Peter Worden is also Refered to the Next month ly meeting and they are Desired to attend the Same Thomas Rodman and John Hanson are appoynted to Enquire into the matter Relateing them and make Return to the next monthly Meeting the Committe appoynted to Peruse the book make no Return this meeting Receiued an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended — — — — — — — — —

At Our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 5th day of the 7th mo 1726 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Oliuer Carpenter and Phillip Arnold for South Kings Town Henry Knowles and Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly non Present the matter Relateing Jabez Green Cyrus Richmond and Peter worden is Still Refered to the next Monthly meeting and Joseph Hull Jr is appoynted to Desire S. Richmond & Worden to attend the Same the Committe to Peruse the Book make no Return they are yet Contenued to accomplish the Same the year being Expired for the which the Last ministers was Chosen this meeting See Cause to Contenue the Same for the yeare Enduing our friend Joseph Edmunds Laid before this meeting a Concern he had to visit friends in the Eastern Parts and Desire a few Lines by wey of Certificate from this meeting Abner Spencer John Green and Jeremiah Gould are ordered to Draw him one and Sign it by the Clark in Behalf of this meeting

this meeting Ended — — — — — — — — —

At our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 3d day of the 8th mo 1726 the Seueral meetings Cauled for East Greenwich Oliuer Carpenter and Jeremiah Gould Present for s[d] Kings Town Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Peter Davis Present the matter Relateing to Jabez Green is yet Refered as allso the matter Relateing Firus Richmond & Peter Worden Jun[r] to the next Monthly meeting and they Desired to attend the Same Epthrim Bull Sone of Epthrim Bull Late of Kingstown Deceased and Patience Rodman Daughter of Thomas Rodman of South Kingstown Laid theire intention of marriage before this meeting after Consideration this meeting Desired them to weite untell the next meeting for an Answer John Hazelton and Stephen Gardenier are appointed to Inquire into theire Conuersation and Clearnes Conserning marriage with others and to make Return to the next mo meeting the visiters of the Perticuler meetings was Cauled on to Give accounts of theire work and Seruis theirein they haue Done But Little theirat by Reason of Sickness Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Thomas Rodman and Jeremi Gould are appointed to Draw an Epistle to the Same this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 9th mo 1726 the Seueral meetings Cauled for s[d] Greenwich John Green and Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly Joseph Hull Jun[r] Present the matter Relateing Jabez Green is yet Refered Henry Knowls and Abner Spencer are appointed by this meeting to further Labour with Him for the Reclaiming of Him and to Give an account to the next monthly meeting of his Present Condetion the matter Relate to Firus Richmond and Peter Worden Jun[r]

Js allso Refered to the next Monthly meeting & the
are Dired to attend the same Ephrim Bull and Patie
Rodman Came to this Meeting for an Answer to wha
they Proposed to the Last Monthly meeting this meetin
finding Nothing Nothing But that they may Proseed
they Keeping the Good Order of truth therein and
Henry Knowls and John Handson are appoynted to See
the Marriage Consumated according to the Good Ord
of truth this meeting Recieved an Epistel from th
Last Quarterly meeting the same being Read and
Well accepted this Meeting Ended- - - - - - -

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kings
town the 5th Day of the 10th mo 1726 the Seve
ral meetings Called for East Greenwich Phillip
Arnold and Silas Carpenter Present for South Kingst
William Burken and Henry Knowls Present for
Westerly Joseph Hull Jr and Peter Davis Present
the matter Relateing to Jaber Green is yet Refered and
Henry Knowles and Abner Spencer are yet Continued to
Labour with him and the matter Relateing to Siras
Richmond and Peter Worden Jr is yet Refered to the
next monthly meeting and Joseph Hull Jr & Peter
Davis are Desired to Labour with them to be at the
So meeting this meeting Recieved an account from
the Parsons appoynted to See the Marriage of Ephrim
Bull and Patience Rodman that it was Done accordin
ly this Meeting Ended- - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich th
2nd Day of the 11th mo 1726 the Severall meetings
Called for Ye Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and
Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kingstown
Thomas Rodman Present for Westerly

Mon Present the matter Relateing to Jabez Greene
is Still Refered to the next monthly meeting and the
matter Relateing to Sirus Richmund and Peter worden
is Refered to the nex meeting also and they are desired
theyr to attend James Green Sone of Jabez Green
of the town ship of warwick and Elizabeth Gould
Daughter of Jeremiah Gould of North Kingstown —
Laid theire intention of marriage before this meet
ting they taheing notis theire of and Desire them
to Walt for an answer untel the next monthly
meeting and Abner Spencer and John Greene are
to See into his Conver Sation and Clearness Relate
ing marriage with any other or others Joseph —
Edmunds and Peleg Spencer are appoynted to atten
the Quarterly meeting and to attend the Same —
Whereas for Some time Past theire was a meet
ing Setled at warwick this meeting ConSidering
the very littel Fruits theirof have Concluded
to Suspend the Same for the Present this meeting
Ended — — — — — — — — — — — —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings:
the 6th Day of the 12 mo 1726 the Several meetings
Caulled for East Greenwich Jeremiah Gould Present
for sd Kingstown Stephen Gardner Present for
Westerly Peter Davis and Joseph Hull Jn Prest
the matter Relateing to Jabez Green is Still
Refered and the matter Relateing to Sirus Richm
und and Peter worden Jn is Refered to the next
monthly meeting and they are Desired theire
to attend and and Joseph Hull Jn and Peter
Davis are to Give them notis their of — —
In answer to what James Green and

and Elizabeth Gould Did Propose to the Last monthly meeting touching Marriage they manifesting their Contenuting of the Same mind this meeting Do not find any Cause why they may not Proceed therein they Keeping the Good order of truth and that Abner Spencer and Joseph Edmund are appoynted to See the marriage Consumated accordingly this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting it being Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

— — — — — — — — — — — — — —

At Our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the first mo 1727 the Several meetings Called for ye Greenwich Abner Spencer & Peleg Spencer Present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls Present for Westerly Peter Davis present the matter Relating to Jabez Greene is still Refered to the next monthly meeting as allso that of Siras Richmund & Peter Worden Jr is still Refered to the next monthly meeting the friends which was appoynted to See the marriage Consumated between James Greene and Elizabeth Gould make Return that the Same was Carried on Orderly Wheras for Sum Time Past Westerly Weekly meeting was allowed A Preparitive meeting and this meeting finding no Great Service for the Same to be Continued Doo Conclude South Kingstown & westerly be one Preparitive meeting for the Present this meeting Ended — — — — — — — — — — — —

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kings town the 3d Day of the Second month the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich Abner Spencer present for S. Kings Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Jaber Greene is Still Refered to the next monthly meeting Siras Richmund and Peter Werden Ingane in a paper of Condemnation Signed by theire one hand for theire out Goings the same being Refered to the next monthly meeting for Consideration the visiters of Each Seueral meeting being Called uppon Greenwich visiters as followeth they haueing visited most of Famelies of friends within that Preparative meeting and Do find things not So well for the most part but amung Sum things Indifferent well & hope things will be better for time to Cum South Kings visiters Give non accept Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and they are to Draw an Epistle to the Same Our friend Peter David Laid before the meeting of a Concern he hath on his mind to visit friends in the Eastern parts and Desireing a few lines by wey of Certificat this meeting takeing the Same into Consideration Doo allow him to haue one Signed by the Clarke of s.d meeting and that Joseph Edmunds & Abner Spencer Draw the Same this meeting Ended

---

At Our monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 3 mo. 1727 the Seueral meetings Caulled for s.d Greenwich Abner Spencer & Silas Carpenter present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman present this meeting hath Drawn a Paper of Condemnation against Jaber Green and and Signed it and appoynted Peleg Spencer to Read the Same in a Publick meeting

Meeting of friends and Make Return to next mo
meeting the Paper of Condemnation Given in by Sirs
Richmond and Peter Worden Jnr is by this meeting
Ordered to be Read in a Publick meeting of friends
in Westerly and that Joseph Hull Jnr Read the
Same and make Return their of to the next mon
by meeting our friend Silas Carpenter Laid be
fore this meeting his intent to Visset friends in
the Eastern parts and Desireth a few lines by
Wey of Certificate and Joseph Edmunds and Peleg
Spencer are appointed to Draw and Sign in be
half of ye meeting this meeting Ended - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown
the 2d Day of the 4th mo 1727 the Seueral meetings
Called for East Greenwich Abner Carpenter Repre
for ye Kingstown Henry Kinowls present this meet
ing have an account that the Paper of Condemn
ation was Read according to appointment again
Jabez Greene and the Paper of Condemnation
Given in by Sirus Richmond and Peter Worden
Jnr it not being Read accordin to appointment
Josep Hull Jnr is Continued to for the same
and make Return to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Recieued an Epistil from the last
Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly
accepted this meeting Ended - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
3 Day of the 5 mo 1727 The Seueral meetings
Called for ye Greenwich Abner Spencer and Jeremiah
Gould present for South Kingstown Thomas
Rodman present the matter Relateing to Sirus
Richmond and Peter Worden Jnr this meeting

Weekly Considering that for as much as that the
said Richmund and Worden Did Give in a Satisfactory
Paper of Condemnation theire by acknowledging their
actions Commited to be worthy of Condemnation and
Signed by them selves all tho the Same being
thought moft Proper to Read in a Publick meeting
by the afore Going meeting this meeting order that
the Sd Paper be not Read Publickly, Excepting of
theire acknowledgment for the Present the thing
not being Dun / Peleg Spencer and Phillip Arnold
are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and
Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould are appoynted
to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting and
Sign the Same in behalf of this meeting and this
meeting have appointed Joseph Edmunds Peleg
Spencer and Jeremiah Gould to Carry on the
Rebuilding of the meeting Hows at Eatt Greenw
according to theire Discretion with that money
which may be gathered by wey of Subscription
according to the agreize of ye meeting — — —
this meeting Ended — — — — — — —

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kings town
the 7th Day of the 6th mo 1727 the Seueral meetings
Cauled for Eatt Greenwich Abner Spencer Present
for ye Kingstown Thomas Rodman & James Perry
Present theire being non further Busines! —
this meeting Ended — — — — — — —

At Our monthly meeting held at Eatt Greenw
the 6th Day of the 7th mo 1727 the Seueral meet
ings Cauled for ye Greenwich Oliuer Carpente
and Phillip Arnold Present for South Kings
town Peter Davis & Thomas Rodman Present
Thomas Tucker & Lidia Earl appeared at

this Meeting and Laid their Intentions of takin
Each other in marriag this meeting takeing the
matter into Consideration they are Desired to wai
for an answer until the next monthly meeting
Elisha Baker and John Potter are appointed to Je
into his Clearness Concerning Marriag & make
Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting
Recieued the Epistel from Last Quarterly meetin
it being Read & well accepted Silas Carpenter &
and Phillip Arnold are appointed Visetters for
this year for Greenwich meeting & Thomas Rodman
and Peter Davis for South Kings town meeting
this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings town
the 2 Day of the 4th mo 1727 the seueral meetings
Cauled for East Greenwich John Green & Peter
Spencer Present for S. Kingstown Henry Knowls
and Stephen Gardner Present Thomas Tucker
Lidia Earl appeared at this meeting for theire
answer they appearing Cleare are allowed to
Proceade in Marriag they Keeping the Good order
of truth John Greene and Elisha Baker are
appointed to See the marriage Consumated -
accordingly Henry Knowls & Peter Davis are
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and
Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodmad are appoin
ted to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the Same
this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwi
the 6th Day of the 9th mo 1727 The Seueral
meetings Cauled for S. Greenwich Peter
Spencer Present for South Kingstown Henry
Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present the
friends that were appointed to See the

Marriage of Thomas Tucker and Liddia Gard Consumated Shake Return that the Same was Decently Performed This meeting Ended — —
At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 8th mo 1727
the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Phillip Arnold Present for Said Kingstown Peter Dauis and Thomas Lodman Present this meeting Recieued an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read & Kindly accepted this meeting Ended — — — — — —
At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 8th mo 1727 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Phillip Arnold Present for South Kingstown Peter Dauis and Thomas Lodman Present this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting Which was Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended — — — — — —
At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 5th Day of the 8th mo 1727 the Seueral meetings Caulled for s Greenwich Joseph Edmunds & Phillip Arnold Present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls Present Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to Draw an Epistel to the Same this meeting Ended
At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 5th Day of the 12 mo 1727 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for South Kingstown Joseph Hull Jun and Peter Dauis Present this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the East Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended — — — — —

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the first month 1726 the Seneral Meetings Candled for ye Greenwich Robert Hawl and Phillip Arnold present for South Kings non present this meeting Recieved Sum Lines by wey of Sertificate from the monthly meeting at Ports mouth on Rhode Iseland by which this meeting Doth under Stand that Elisha Baker and his Wife was in Unity and Did belong to that meeting this meeting Recieved them as Such Parsons this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings town the 6th Day of the 2 mo 1726 the Seneral meetings Candled for East Green William Hall and Phillip Arnold present for ye Kingstown Henry Knowls present the Visiters being Candled East Greenwich gives account that they have Visited the families of friends for the most part belonging to their meeting and So find things for the most part Indifferant well South Kingstown Visiters Gives non accompt Peter Davis and Silas Carpenter are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Phillip Arnold and Abner Spencer are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epistel to the Quarterly meeting the Committe that were Chosen to Perus a Booke of our friend William Hall his Transcribing Do make Report to this meeting that they have performed the Same and their Opinion is that it Both ought to Go to the Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

At our Month meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 3 mo 1726 the Seneral meetings Candled for ye Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodmon and Peter Davis present friends of South Kingstown Give an accompt of the marriage of margrit Knowls the Daughter of Henry Knowls of ye Kingstown ye marriag being Contrary to the Good order of friends and the Counsil of her Parents Do Refer the Same to the Next month Quarterly meeting this meting Recieved an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting and was Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 3d Day of the 7mo 1728 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich Joseph Comings and Robert Hall Jun.r for S.d Kings town Henry Knowls and Joseph Hull Jun.r Relat.g the matter Concerning Margret Knowll Daughter to Henry Knowls is Refered to the next meeting this meeting Recei-ved two Papers from South Kings town Reparstine meeting by wey of accusation against John Richmund and for the better Information theire in this meeting appoynts James Perry and Joseph Hull Jun.r to inquire into the matter and to Give an accompt to the next Mo.ly meeting and alsso to Desire John Richmund to attend the Same it also Considered by South Kings town Prepar-itive meeting that theire is need of an addetion to South Kingstown meeting House and by the advise of this meeting Thomas Rodman and James Perry are and Stephen Gardner are appoynted to Indeaver to to Gather money by wey of free Gift from orderly & and well inclined Parsons for the Support and their Carrying on S.d work this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 8th mo 1728 the Several meetings Called for S.d Greenwich Abner Spencer & Nicholas Arnold present for South Kingstown Stephen Gardner present the matter Relating Henry Knowls his Daughter Margret is still Refered as also that matter Relating John Richmund is Refered and Joseph Hull Jun.r and Peter Davis are appoynted to to Inquire and Inspect into the matter alledged against him and to make Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting hath appoynted Henry Knowls and Joseph Comings to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Comings and Jeremiah Gould are appoynted to Draw an Epistle to the Same this meeting Recd Jun Lines from Rhode Island monthly meeting which Doth Recommend our friend Joseph Clarke to the Care and Unity of this meeting and this meeting Recmeth him accordingly

this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 5th Day of the 6 month 1724 the Several meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Abner Spencer & John Green Present for S. Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present the matter Relateing Margret Knowls and John Richmund are both Refered to the next monthly meeting this meeting Not yet Sattisfyed altho things have been [illegible] have been Considerably Aggitated Relating to John Richmun he being Present thos friend whom appointed at our Last monthly meeting are Still Continued and Henry Knowls is appointed to go With them to make farther Inspection theire in This meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 2d Day of the 7th mo 1728 the Several meetings Caulled for S. Green wich Abner Spencer Present for South Kingstown Thomas Hazard and Stephen Gardner Present the matter Relateing Henry Knowls & Dorothy his wife Margret Refer'd by the next monthly meetings as also the matter Relateing John Richmund & the friend that was appointed the Last monthly meeting to Inspect into it are still Continued but they are Desired to make Return to the next meeting John Greene & John Potter are appointed Visiters for East Greenwich meeting for this yeare Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman are appointed Visiters for South Kingstown meeting for this yeare this meeting ends

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 7th Day of the 8th mo 1728 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich John Green dis. Robert Hall Prest & for S. Kingstown Peter Dauis Present the matter Relating Margret Daughter of Henry Knowls is Still Referred, and the friends that was appoynted to Inspect into the accusation that was Laid against John Richmund by two Papers Signed by John Hill and Christopher Champlin Jun.r to the account that they haue heard S.d Richmund and S.d Hill & Champlin face to face and they Cannot find that S.d accusations against S.d Richmund are trew which this meeting take for Sattisfaction in that matter

the Visitters of East Greenwich meeting gine an account that they haue visited the mast of friends famelies and find things for the mas part Indifferent well the Visitters of S.d Kingstown Gine an account that they haue visited the mast part of friends famelies belonging to that meeting and find things for the mast part Indifferent well Henry Knowls and Peter Dauis are appoynted to Attend the Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are to Draw an Epistle to the Same this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 9th mo 1728 The Seueral meetings Caulled for S.d Greenwich Joseph Edmunds & Abner Spencer Present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Peter Dauis Present this meeting Hath Drawn and Signed a paper of Condemnation against Margret Neals Daughter of Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman is appoynted to Read the Same at the Friends first Day meeting at South Kingstown first Day meeting and make Return to the next monthly meeting This meeting Recieued an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted this meeting

Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 2 Day of the 10th mo 1728 the Several meetings Caulled for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Ephrim Bull Present for ye ~~Kingstown~~ Greenwich Robart Hall Present the friend appointed to Read a paper of Condemnation Drawn againtt margret Peay Daghter of Henry Knowls make Return that it was Done accordingly South Kingstown preparritive meeting Gave an account that micael Harres made Complaint against John Richmund that Said Richmund hath neglected to pay to Isaac Luis mony which was Due to ye Luis this meeting taking the matter into Consideration and Refer the Same to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 11th mo 1728 the Several meeting Caulled for ye Greenwich Joseph Edmunds & Abner Spencer Present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Stephen Gardner Present the matter Relateing John Richmund is Still Refered Joseph Edmunds & Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 3d Day of the 12th mo 1728 the Several meetings Caulled for East Greenwich John Greene and Silas Carpenter present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present Robart Hall & Sarah Carpenter both of north Kingstown Laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and the approbation of said meeting this meeting taking notis their of and Desire them to wait until the meeting for an answer Abner Spencer & John Green ar to Inquire in to Clarnes from others and make Return to the next monthly metting this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting it being Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 3d
of the first mo 1729 the Seueral meetings Called for said
Greenwich Silas Carpenter & Jeremiah Gould Present for South
Kingstown Henry Knowls & Stephen Gardner Present Robart
Hall and Sarah Carpenter appeared at this meeting & desired
an answer to their Propotial of marriag to the Last month
ly meeting this meeting haueing a return from the Parsons
appoynted to See in to theyr Clearness Concerning marriag
with others find nothing to the Contrary but that they
may Proceed they Keeping the Good order of truth theire
in & this meeting hath appoynted Abner Spencer and
John Greene to See their marriage Consumeated accord
ingly and make Return to the monthly meeting this
meeting Recieued Sum Lines by wey of Certificate
Relateing the unity of James Tucker & his wife — —
whilst under the Care of the monthly meeting on
Rhoad Island and this meeting Recieue them as
Such for as much as the Quarterly meeting hath
allowed the friends at meshantetuck to Erect Build
and Carry on a meeting House within their Prelincks
this meeting appoynt Joseph Chase John Potter & Elisha
Baker to Carryon the Same and that Silas Carpenter
John Potter Joseph Chase Phillip Arnold & Elisha Baker
take a Peece of the Land which may be for that use
according to the usial method South Kingstown
Preparitiue meeting brought Sum Business to this
meeting Relateing a Differance between Samuell
Clark of James Town & Thomas Rodman of South
Kingstown this meeting takeing notis their of do
appoynt Robart Hall Phillip Arnold Joseph Chase
John Potter & Elisha Baker a Committe to make
Inspection & Inquiry their in & make Return to the
next monthly meeting this meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingst:
the 7th of the 2: mo 1729 the Seueral meetings
Called for East Greenwich Phillip Arnold & Joseph
Chase present for s[aid] Kingstown Joseph Hull Jr[d]
and Ephrim Bull present this meeting Recieue
an account from the friends which was — —

Appoynted to See the marriag of Robar Hall and Sarah Carpenter Consumated that the 3d marriage was Desently Carryed on the matter Relateing Samuell Clarke and Thomas Rodman is Refered to ye next monthly meeting the Visiters of East Greenwich Preparitive meeting Give an account that they have visited the matt Part of the Families of Friends belonging to theire meeting and find things for the matt Part indifferant well but Som things not So well and that Friends were Laboured with in Love and they were in hops of an amendment for the future Kingstown Visiters no account Henry Knowls and Joseph Edmonds are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting Henry Knowls and Peter Davis are appoynted to Draw an Epistle to the Same this meeting Ended — — — — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 2th Day of the 3d mo 1729 the Seueral meetings Called for ye Greenwich John Green & Phillip Arnold Present for South Kingstown Peter Davis & Stephen Gardner Present the matter Relateing Samuell Clarke and Thomas Rodman is Still Refered this meeting Recieued an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended —

at our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 2 Day of 5th mo 1729 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for ye Kingstown Henry Knowls & Peter Davis Present the matter Relateing Samuell Clarke & Thomas Rodman is Still Refered ye Samuell Clarke not being Present this meeting Desires Peter Davis to Desire him to attend the next monthly meeting — — — — — — —

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of 5th mo 1729 the Seueral meetings Called for ye Greenwich Joseph Edmonds & Joseph Chase Present for South Kings Town Henry Knowls & Jonathan Shearman Present Whereas their hath been Sum matter of Differance between Samuell Clarke of James Town & Thomas Rodman of South Kings Town the Same being Refered from time to time the ye Samuell Clarke Exhibited his Complaint to this meeting in Writeing Containing Sundry Alligations against ye Rodman this meeting Desired Samuell Clarke to Leave the whole matter in Differance between them to ye meeting ye Clarke would not agree to Leave the Desition of Title of the Land in Controuarcy but ye Rodman agreed to and Concented that the ye meeting Should deside the whole matter in Differance between them this meeting haueing maturely & weightely Considered that unles the ye Clark & Rodman will Leave the whole matter in Differance to this meeting to Beside this meeting think it not proper at present to medel with part and leaue part and Do Suspend the whole matter at present yet not with Standing this meeting is alweys Ready to hear them when Proper offers be made by them Henry Knowls and Phillip Arnold are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmonds & Phillip Arnold are appoynted to Draw an Epistle to the Same and Sign it in behalf of this meeting this meeting Ended - - -

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 7th mo 1729 the Seural meetings Called for to Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Joseph Rose present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Stephen Gardner present Whereas Rebeckah Jenckins Daughtar of our ffriend Zacheriah Jenckins Deceased She being thought by this meeting to be under their Care and Lately marrying out of their unity and Contrary to the Rule of ffriends this Meeting taking notis thereof Do appoynt the Ministers to Labour with her and to make Return to the Next monthly meeting this — Meeting Contenue John Green & John Potter the Ministers for this Ensueing yeare as all so Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis for South Kingstown this meeting Ended — —

at our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the of the 7th mo 1729 the Seural meetings Called for East Greenwich

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Green
wich the 3 Dy of the 9 mo 1729 the Several
meetings Called for ye Greenwich Abner and
Peleg Spencer Present for South Kingstown
Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present
the matter Relateing Rebeckah Raynolds is
Still Refered and the Visiter are Desired to
Labour with her and to make Return to the
next monthly meeting Perregrin Gardner
Desired a few Lines from the Last monthly
meeting by wey of Certificate this meeting at
ter a Due Care therein have Granted it to
him this meeting haveing Recieved an Epis
tel from the Last Quarterly meeting the
Same being Read in this Meeting and Kind
ly accepted wherin we find a Requett to
this Meeting to attend the next Quarterly
meeting to answer to the Complaint of
Samuell Clarke against this meeting in
theire not Doeing of him Justice in Differ
ance between him Self & Thomas Rodman
which this meeting takes notis theirof and
Refers it to the next monthly meeting this
meeting Ended - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at South
Kingstown the 6 Dy of 8 mo 1729 the Seve
ral meetings Called for East Greenwich Jerma
Gould & Phillip Arnold Present for ye Kingstown
Joseph Hull Jun & Thomas Rodman Present the
matter Relateing Rebeckah Raynolds is Still
Refered as also that matter betwen Samuel
Clarke & Thomas Rodman and against the
monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly meeting held at East Green
wich the 5th Day of the 11 mo 1729 the Several
meetings Caulled for ye Greenwich Joseph Com-
mons and Silas Carpenter Present for South Kings
Henry Knowls and Peter Davis Present the
matter Relateing Rebeckah Raynolds is Stil
Refered and John Greene and Robart Hall is
appointed and Desired to Labour with her &
to make Return to the next monthly meetin
this meeting Doth appoyint Samuell Aldrig
Henry Knowls Joseph Edmunds Peter Davis
and Phillip Arnold to appear at the next Qua
terly meeting in behalf of this meeting to ans
wer the Complaint Exhebited by Samuell
Clarke a gainst ye Monthly meeting Joseph
Edmunds and Phillip Arnold are appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting and to draw
and Sign an Epistel to the Same this meetin
haveing Recieved Sum Lines from the monthly
meeting at Ports mouth on Rhoad Island Rela
teing the Unity they had with Robert Easty
and Ann his wife when they Lived in ye
Portsmouth which is Sattisfactory to this
meeting to Recieve them this meeting app
oynt Peleg Spencer and Jeremiah Gould to
audet this meetings Treasurers accompts and
and to make Return to the next monthly
meeting this meeting Ended - - - - -

At our monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown
the 2d Day of the 12 mo 1729 the Seneral meeting
Called for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds
and Robart Hall present for South Kingstown
Henry Hows and Ephrim Bull present the
Matter Relateing Rebekah Raynolds is still
Refered and the Friend still Entenued to
Labour with her and make Return to the
next meeting Some of the Committe appoynt
ed to appear in behalf of the monthly meeth
to Answer to the Complaint by Samuell
Clark against them made Return With
a Copy of the Determination of the Quar
terly meeting which for a farther Progres
was Refer to the next monthly meeting
the Friends appoynted an Audit make
no Return this meeting Still Contenu
them to Do the work and make Return
to the next monthly meeting East Greeney
and South Kingstown Preparitive meeting
Presented Sum Sufferings Concering Training
which was Accepted by this meeting this
meeting Recieved an Epistel from the
Last Quarterly meeting which was Rea
in this meeting and Kindly accepted
this meeting Ended — — — — —

At Our ~~Quarterly~~ Monthly Meeting held at East Green
the 2 Day of the first m° 1730 the Several
ancetings Called for ye Greenwich Abner Spen
and Joseph Case Present for South Kingstow
Peter Dauis and Thomas Rodman Present
the matter Relateing Rebeckah Raynolds i
is Still Refired and the Friends Still Con
nued to Labour with her and make Return to
the next monthly meeting it is the Conclu
tion of this meeting that the Determi
nation of the Quarterly meeting Relate
East Greenwich monthly Meeting & Samuell
Clarke be Entered in this Book of Records
next Succeading this meetings minnets
the Auditt appoynted make Return to this
meeting that they have audited this - -
meetings Treasurers accopts and find
yet in his hands of the meetings mony
Two Pounds Fiueline Shillings & Seuen pence
this meeting appoynt Silas Carpenter Joseph
Chase Elisha Baker & Philip Arnold to take
a Deed of a Small Lot of Land of John
Potter adjoyning to the Land wher on the
meeting House at Meshantetuck Stands
after the usial manner this meeting
Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Hear Followeth the Return of the
Committe of the Quarterly meeting

Whereas we the Subscribers as followeth having
Considered the Complaint Exhibited in the
Quarterly meeting by Samuell Clarke a-
gainst the monthly meeting at East Green-
wich with their Reply to his allegations why they
Did not Give Judgement is because to have
Part and Leave part they Suspend the whole
which we Say according as the matter is Re-
presented to us in Suspending the whole the
meeting was Something too Short in that
Part of the Complaint that Rodman not-
proceeding according to Gospel Order which
we Say they ought not to Suspend that part
but a Sought into it but as to the Damage
or trespass we think the monthly meeting
were Justifiable in not making a Judment
till Such time as they Could have the whole
Matter left to them and it is according to
our Judgment as witness our hands

Newport Rhod Island
the 30th of 11 mo 1729

Thomas Richard
John Proud
Benj: Stanton
John Earle

Vere Copies
Tho: Richardson
Clerke

Attest Entd per Jerm: Gould
Clerke of the Mo:ly
meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings Town the 6th Day of the 2nd mo 1730 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich Joseph Chase & Peleg Spencer Present for S. Kings Town Jonathan Shearman and Ephriam Bull. Present the Return of the parsons of the Parsons appointed to Labour with Rebeckah Raynold Signifyeth that Shee acknowledged friends Care and hoped She Should Give friends Satisfaction on and so the matter is Still Refered the Visitors of both Preparative meetings make Return that that they have visited most of the families of friends and a Jeneral Wey pretty well Thomas Rodman and Peleg Spencer are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman are appointed to Draw and Epistle to S. Quarterly meeting this meeting Ended - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 3 mo 1730 the Several meeting Called for S. Greenwich Joseph Edmunds & Abner Spencer present for South Kings Town Henry Knoles and Thomas Rodman Present the matter Relating to Rebeckah Raynolds is Still Refered John Greene and Philip Arnold are appointed to audet the accompts of Joseph Edmunds Concerning building the meeting House at S. Greenwich this meeting Hath appointed the Eleventh Hower of the Day to meet to Doo the Busines of the monthly meeting Seeing it hat been found by Expearant that the Tenth hower is ariyor then Friends Conveniently Can Cum to Gather being Remote one from an other this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting it being Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted theire is Gathered at this meeting and and put in to the Treasurers Hand 10: 6 this meeting Ended - - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown
the 9th Day of the 4th mo 1730 the Seueral meetings
Called for Eastt Greenwich Joseph Edmund & Jeremi
Gould present for S. Kings Town Joseph Hull Jnt &
Stephen Gardner present the matter Relateing to
Rebekah Raynolds is Still Refered and Thomas
Rodman and Stephen Gardner are appointed by
this meeting tarbour with her to make Satti
faction to the next monthly meeting accordin
g to the Incurragement which She Hath allready
Given this meeting Eande - - - - - - - - - - - -
At Our Monthly Meeting held at Eastt
Greenwich the 6 of the 5th mo 1730 the Seue
ral Meetings Called to Greenwich Abner
Spencer and John Potter present for South
Kings Town Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodm
an present the matter Relateing to Rebec
ka Raynolds is Still Refered and Thomas
Rodman and Stephen Gardner are Contenued
to Use theire further indeaveour with her
to Come to the next monthly meeting or to send
from under her hand in writeing this meetin
Hath Concluded that the monthly meeting
at South Kings town Shall be held at the
meeting house there this meeting appoynt
Jeremiah Gould & Joseph Chace to attend
the Quarterly meeting and they are to Draw
and Sign an Epistelt the Same - - - - - - - -
this Meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings
Town the 3 of the 6th month 1730 the Seueral Meetins
Called for Eastt Greenwich Abner Spencer present for To
Kingstown Henry Knowls & Jonathan Shearman present
the matter Relateing Rebekah Raynolds is Still Refered
and the Friends Still Contended to Labour with her to Com
or send to next monthly meeting no further be done
offereth this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 7th month the Seueral Meeting Caulled for E. Greenwich Peleg Spencer & Jeremiah Gould present for South Kingstown Joseph Hull Jr and Jonathan Shearman present the matter Relateing to Rebeckah Raynolds is Still Refered this meeting Recieued a few Lines from Benja min Perry of South Kingstown Jr. where in he Condemns his marrying Contrary to the Good order of truth and Out of Unity of ffriend the Same being Refered to the next monthly meetin this meetin appoynt Peleg Spencer and Joseph Chase to be the Visiters of Greenwich meeting and those which ware for South Kingstown the Same are Still Contenued no farther business presentin this meeting Ended - - - - - -

At Our monthly Meeting held at South Kings town the 5th Day of the 8th mo: 1730 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Robart Hall and Jeremiah Gould present for S. Kingston Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Rebeckah Raynolds is Still Contenued as also that of Benjamin Perry to the next monthly meeting Nicholas Briant of Newport and Rebeckah Gardner of South Kings Daughter of William Gardner Late of Kingston Deceased Laid their intention of marridge before this meeting this meeting Desire them to wait until the next monthly meeting for an Answer Thomas Rodman and Phillip Arnold are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmunds & Phillip Are to Draw and Sign an Epistel to the Same no farther business presenting this meeting Ended - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich
the 2d Day of the 9th mo 1739 the Seuiral meetings
Cauled for D: Greenwich Joseph Case and Giles Slocu
present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman
and Epharim Bull present Nicholas Briant and
Rebeckah Gardner appeared at this Meeting for an
Answer to what they proposed to the Last Month
ly Meeting Concerning Marriage they both Contenu
ing of the Same mind this Meeting approue
of theire Proceading they keeping to the Good
Order of Truth therein this Meeting appoynt
Stephen Gardner and Thomas Rodman to See
the Marriage Consumated according the Good
Order of truth and to make Return to the
next Monthly Meeting of to that Matter —
Relateing to Rebeckah Reynolds this meeting
haueing Recieued Some Small Sattis faction
from her Do Suspend the matter for a farthe
Sense manifestation their hath been.
Some Lines before this meeting from Benja
min Perry Jr Which he Seemeth their by to
Condemn his Proceading as before is mention
ed: this meeting Do Suspend that matter for
the present in hops of a pensine mannifes
tation in him where as James Angel hath
for Sum Considerabel time Refrained Cuming
to meeting as Usial Which the Ministers
Layed before this meeting which is Refered
to the next monthly meeting and Robart Hall
and John Green are appoynted to Reason with
him wherfore and Desire him to attend the
next monthly meeting this meeting Recieued
an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting whi
ch was Read and Kindly accepted Rath —
Bordman from ireland Presented a few
Lines by wey of Certificate or ——

Of Recommendation from the Monthly Meeting in that Land Which this Meeting Received and Could Him Under their Care this Meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 7th Day of the 10mo 1730 - the Several Meetings Called for East Greenwich John Greene and Robert Hall Present for - Said Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present the Friends appointed to See the Marriage Consummated between Nicholas Briant and Rebeckah Gardner make Return that the Same was Performed Peacefully the Matter Relateing to James Angel is Referred and the Same Friends Contenued to Labour - farther with him to attend the next Monthly Meeting this meeting Received an Epistel from the Quarterly Meeting and Was Read & Kindly Accepted this meeting Ended - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 11th mo 1730 the Several Meetings Called for Ye Greenwich Abner Spencer and Jeremiah Gould Present for South Kingstown Peter Davis Present Whereas - for that James Angel Did Refrain Coming to Meeting as Usual as may be Manifest before To this meeting haveing been under Great pains & Labour by appointing Sum friends from time to time to Restore him but all in vain they in a Return to Restore him but all in vain they in a Return that he said to them that he had no desire to be in unity but Reflected on friends as Jolitrus their fore this Meeting Put from under their Care Jose Gould and Abner Spencer Belag Spencer & Jeremiah Gould to have the Over Sight and Care of the Burying Ground at the meeting house at Greenwich and to Approve or Disapprove of all Such that are - Desired to be Buried their in

lor - Potter and Elisha Baker are appoynted for the
Burying Ground at Meshantetuck with the Same Care
and Chatterity Joseph Edmunds and Peleg Spencer are
appoynted to attend the Quarterly Meeting and Joseph
Edmunds and Peter Davis are to attend Quarterly
meeting with an Epistel Signed in behalf of the
meeting by them — this Meeting Ended - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings
the 4th Day of the 12 mo 1780 the Several Meetings
Cauled for East Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and
Robert Hall Present for Kingstown Stephen
Gardner and James Perry Present now Business
presenting this Meeting Ended - - - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich
the 4th Day of the first month 1781 the Several
meetings Cauled for Greenwich Silas Carpenter
and Abner Spencer present for South Kingstown
Stephen Gardener and Thomas Rodman present
John Roberts and Mary Tucker the Daughter
of our Friend James Tucker both of Warwick
Laid their intention of takeing Each Other in
marriage this meeting Desire them to wait
for an answer until the next monthly meeting
John Potter and Elisha Baker are appoynted to
See into his Clearness and Conversation and to
make Return to the next monthly meeting
our Friend Stephen Gardner Desired a few
Lines from this meeting by way of Certificate he being about to Remove himself
and family in to Connecticut Joseph Edmund
and Jeremiah Gould are appoynted to Draw
Such Lines and Present to the next monthly
meeting this meeting Ended - - - -

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 5th Day 2d Second Month 1731 — the Several Meetings Called for East Greenwich John Potter and Robert Hall Present for Kingstown Joseph Hull Jun: and Jonathan Shearman Present John Roberts & Mary Tuck appearing at this Meeting for an Answer to What they Proposed to the Last Monthly Meeting Friends finds finding nothing to the Contrary but that they may proceed therein if they Please they Keeping the Good Order of Truth in their farther proceading and Silas Carpenter and John Potter are appointed to See the marriage Consumated and to Make Return to the next monthly meeting Jerrigrean Gardner Son Sone of Stephen Gardner and Susannah Robbinson Daughter of John Robbinson both of South Kingstown Layd their intention of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting the matter being taken in to Consideration they are Desired to Waite until the next monthly meeting for an answer and Thomas Rodman and Ephrim are Appointed to make inquiry into his Conversation and Clearnes Concerning marriage and make Return to the next monthly Meeting a Certificate being Presented to this meeting Relateing to Stephen Gardner which is Refered to farther Consideration one Edward Bannister haveing Resided Some time in South Kingstown and Desireing from this meeting Some Lyne by wey of Certificate he being about to Remove him Self after Consideration Henry Ludlow and Thomas Rodman are appointed to Draw and Sign him one and accordingly it was Done the Ministers of East Greenwich meeting Give none account the Ministers of South Kingstown Give account that they have Done but in part and find Some things indifferant well & where other wise have Laboured for amendment Peter Dawis and Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting & to Draw and Sign an Epistel to the meeting this meeting Ended — — —

at Our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 3d of
the 3d month 1731 the Representetives for the Seueral meet
ings Caulled for ye Greenwich John Greene & Philip Ayrault
present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Ephrim
Bull present the Friends appoynted to se the marriage of
John Roberts & Mary Tucker Consumated make Return
the same was Carryed on Orderly Perrigreen Gardner and
Susannah Robbinson appeared at this meeting for an an
swer to what they propsed to the last meeting they appea
ring Cleare are left to their liberty to proseede they
keeping to the Good order of truth Their in Thomas Rodm
and Henry Knowls are Desired to se the marriage Carried
on and to make Return their of to the monthly meeting
this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Quarterly
meeting which was Read and well Accepted Peter Dou
is and Thomas Rodman are appoynted to Draw a Cer
tifycate for Stephen Gardner in Line of that which
was presented to the Last meeting and to be presented to
the next this meeting Eided

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown
the 7th of the 4th month 1731 the Representetives for the
Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Jeremiah
Gould and Robert Hall present for ye Kingstown Henry
Knowls and Joseph Hull Jr present the Friends Desired
to see the marriage of Perigreen Gardner and Susannah
Robbinson performed make Return the same was Carr
yed on orderly the friends who ware to Draw a Certy
ficate for Stephen Gardner have Presented one which
was accepted and Signed no farther business presentin
this meeting Eided

At Our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 5th Day of the 5th month 1731 the Seueral meeti
ngs Caulled for said Greenwich Joseph Edmunds
and Silas Carpenter present for South Kingstown
Peter Davis and Jonathan Shearman present
Silas Carpenter and Abner Spencer are appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting and Peter Davis
and Silas Carpenter are appointed to Draw and
Signe an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting
no farther business presenting
this meeting Eided

At Our Monthly Meeting held at ~~East Greenwich~~ South Kingstown the 2 Day of the 6th mo 1781 the Seueral Meetings Cauled for East Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for said Kingstown Thomas Rodman and James Perry present no business presented this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Easte Greenwich the 6th Day of 7th month 1781 the Seueral Meetings Cauled Said East Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Potter Present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman and Jonathan Shearman present this Meeting appoynt John Greene and Jonles Greene to be the Ml Setters for the this yeare and Peter Davis and Thomas Rodm are Contented Misters allso this Meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting Which was Read and Kindly accepted Perrigreen Gardner Desire a Few Lines from this Meeting by Way of Certificate by Reason of his Remoueal in to Connecticut which granted him and Drawn at this meeting and Signed by the Clarke theirof in their behalf their being no farther business presenting this Meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 6th mo 1781 the Seueral Meetings Cauled for East Greenwich Peleg Spencer and Jeremiah Gould present for s.d Kingstown Jonathan Shearman and Joseph Hull Jnr present Henry Knowls and Josep Hull Jnr are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting and Thomas Rodman and Joseph Hull Jnr are appointed to Draw and Signe an Epistle to s.d Quarterly Meeting their being no farther business presenting this Meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 6th mo 1781 the Seueral meeting Cauled for s.d Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Abner Spencer present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Ephrim Bull present this meeting Recieue an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting Which was Read and Kindly accepted this Meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings town the 2d Day of the 8th month 1731 the Seneral Meeting Called for East Green Wich Silas Carpenter and John Greene present for South Kings town Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present their being no Business this Meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 3 Day the 11 mo 1731 the Seneral meetings Caulled for said Greenwich Phillip Arnold and George Foster present for South Kings Town Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present this Meeting Silas Carpenter Elisha Baker John Greene and James Greene them to take a Deed of John Potter of a Small Lot of Land at meshantticut in behalf of this meeting for which Land he hath aiready ben payed Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and allso to Draw & Sign an Epistel to the 3d Quarterly meeting in beh alf of this meeting their being no farther business presenting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings town the 7th Day of the 12 mo 1731 the Seneral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Phillip Arnold and Robert Hall present for South Kings town Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman Resut an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Recieved and Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted their being no farther business presenting this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Green wich the 6th Day of the first mo 1732 the Seneral meetings Caulled for said Green wich Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter present for South Kings town Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present our friend James Greene of Long Island in the Province of New York

the Hannah Sherman Daughter of Jonathan & Sharon of North Kingstown in the Colony of Rhode Island Laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting the meeting after Due Deliberation Desire them to wait Until the next monthly for an answer this meeting appoynt John Tallcot and Thomas Rodman to Inquire into his being Cleare from being Intangled with others Since he hath been Residing amongs us this meeting appoynts the minnets of the yearly meeting to be Read at Greenwich yearly the third Day in the Second month and at South Kings Town the third Day in the Seventh month following Each being no further business presenting this meeting is

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings Town the 2d Day of the 2nd 1732 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich John Gibbets and Robart Hall present for South Kingstown — Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present the persons appoynted to Inquire in to the Clearnes Relateing to marriage Intanglement of James Sisson make Return by what they Can find he may be Cleare and by a few Lines from Long Island to the Same Effect Relateing to purpose of marriage but as to Conversation things Dont apear So Clear as we Could Desire but he makeing acknowledgment to this meeting he is left to his Liberty to proceed Keeping the Good order of Truth therein and Thomas Rodman and Henry Knowls are Desired to See the marriage Consumated and to make Return, the Ministers of the Several weekly meetings being Called upon East Greenwich Gave an accompt Some things Indifferent well & Some others not So well but have been in a Lab and are in hopes of amendment & Joseph Hull Jun and Peter Davis are appoynted to atten the Quarterly meeting

and Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis are appoy
nted to Draw and Sign an Epistl to the Same this
being no Farter business presenting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich
the 6th Day of the 3d mo 1732 the Seueral meetings
Caulled for said Greenwich present Joseph Edmunds &
John Green Present for South Kingstown Peter
Davis present the Friends which wer appoynted
to se the marriage of James Serinen Consumated make
no Return this meeting Recieued an Epistle from
the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and
kindly accepted their being no Farter business
presenting this Meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meet held at South Kings
towN the 9th Day of 3d mo 1732 The Seueral
Meetings Caulled for East Greenwich James Green &
Robert Hall Present for said Kingstown Thomas
Rodman and James Perry Present the Friends
which was appoynted to se the marriage of James
Serinen Consumated make Return that the Same
was Carryed on according to the Good order of
Truth no Farther business presenting this meeting
Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Green
wich the 8th Day of 6th mo 1732 the Seueral
Meetings Caulled for Sd Greenwich Robert Hall
and John Potter Present for South Kingstown
Josep Hull Jnr and Thomas Rodman Present, Joseph
Edmunds and Josep Hull Snr are appoynted to atten
the Quarterly Meeting and Jermiah Gould and
Peleg Spencer are appoynted to Draw and Sign an
Epistle to said Quarterly meeting no Farther
business presenting this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown
the 5th Day of the 6th mo 1732
the Seueral meetings Called for East Greneg John
Greene and Jeremiah Gould present for ye Kingstown
Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present their
being no Business presenting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 7th Day of the 7th mo 1732 the Seueral meetings
Called for said Greenwich Abner Spencer & Jeremiah
Gould Resent for South Kingstown Thomas
Rodman Present This meeting appoynt John
Potter Elisha Baker Joseph Edmunds and Jerme
Gould the Visseters for East Greenwich meeting
as allso Enteneus Peter Davis and Thomas Rodma
and appoynt Joseph Hull Jr with them the Visse
ers for South Kings town meeting for the yeare
Ensuing there being an Epistel Brought to this
meeting which should have ben Read at the forme
which was Read at this meeting and Kindly
accepted no farther Business presenting this
meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meetin held at South Kingstown
the 2d Day of the 8th mo 1732 the Seueral meetings
Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer & Robert Hull pr
for said Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Jonathan
Shearman Present Grenwich Visseters being Called
upon Give non account South Kingstown visseters
Give an account that they have visited the most
part of the Families under their Care and find things
for the most part Indifferant well, and wher not so
have Laboured for amendment Abner Spencer and
Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting & Joseph Hull Jr & Thomas Rodman are to
to Draw and Sign an Epistel to the Same no
farther Busines this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 9th mo 1732 the Seueral meetings Caulled for sd Greenwich Joseph Comings & Jeremiah Gould present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman present Whereas Rachel Green Daughter of John Green of Warwick for time past been under the Care of Friends but of late hath Committed Fordum & of her Body was a Bastard Child Born this meeting Takeing the matter in to their Consideration and Refer the the Same to the next monthly meeting— this meeting Orders out of its Treasury £1 2 0 to Defraying the Charge of Lydia Nortons Going to new Shoram— this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted no Farther business presenting this meeting Ended—

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 4th Day of the 10th mo 1732 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich John Gibbs and Robart Hall present for said Kingstown Joseph Hull Jun and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Rachel Green is Refered to the next monthly meeting and this meeting Ended—

At Our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 11 mo 1732 the Seueral meetings Caulled for sd Greenwich Abner and Peleg Spencer present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman & Ephrim Bull present the matter Relateing to Rachel Green is Still Refered

This meeting appoynt Joseph Edmunds and Thomas Rodman to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw and Signe an Epistel to the Same their being no farther Business this meeting Ended —

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 5th Day of the 12 mo 1732 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Titus Carpenter present for Said Kings town Thomas Rodman & Ephraim Bull present the matter Relateing to Rachel Greene is Still Refered this meeting Recieued an Epistel from the the Quarterly Meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted Theire being no farther business this meeting Ended — —

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 5th Day of the first mo 1732/3 the Seueral meetings Called for E Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould present for South Kings town Henry Knowls and Peter Davis present the matter Relateing Rachel Greene is Still Refered

William Ayre Jr of Newport and Mercy Mumford Daughter of Geo. Mumford of South Kingstown Layed their intention of marriage before this meeting who takes notis their of and Desire them to waite until the next monthly meeting for an answer and Do Expect he will bring a Certyficate from the meeting wheir he Doth belong Theire being no farther business this meeting Ended

At this monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 2 Day of the 2 mo 1733 the Several meetings called for East Greenwich Abner Spencer and Nathaniel Greene present for said Kingstown Thomas Redman & James Gorey present this meeting Recieved Sum Lines from the monthly meeting at Newport Relateing to William Dyre Signifying they Knew nothing to hinder his proceading in marriage William Dyre and Marcy Mumford also appeared at this meeting for an order this meeting find nothing to hinder their Proceading in marriage they Keeping to the Good orders of truth their in and Joseph Hall Jun and Thomas Redman to see the Marriage Consumated and to make Return to the next monthly meeting the matter Relateing Rachel Green is yet Levered the Ministers of the Respective meetings are Caulled upon Each on account they have Don Nothing therein by Reason of Sickness Joseph Hull Jun and Thomas Redman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Henry Nichols and Thomas Redman are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting Their being no further business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 3 mo 1733 the Several meetings Caulled for Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter present for South Kingston Peter Davis and Thomas Redman present the friends which were appointed to see the marriage of William Dyre and Mercy Mumford Consumated make Return that the marriage was Carryed on Prette Orderly the matter Relateing to Rachel Green is still Levered this meeting appoint Robert Hall & Thomas Redman to Settle the matter with John Wait and Thomas Richardson Concerning Robert Barclays appologies no further business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 4th mo 1733 the Several meetings Caulled for East Greenwich Robert Hall present for s.d South Kings town Joseph Hull Jun.r and James Perre present the matter Relateing to Rachel Greene is still Refered no farther Business presenting this meeting Ended

at our Monthly meeting Held at East Greenwich the 2nd Day of the 7th mo 1733 the Several meetings Caulled for s.d Greenwich Silas Carpenter and John Greene present for South Kings town Henry Knowls and — Thomas Rodman Present this meeting Recieved a paper of Condemnation under the hand of Rachel Green wherein She Condemns her out Going and wickedness and Desires forgiveness and to be still under the Care of friends which is Granted and the Clarke of this meeting is appointed to Read said paper of Condemnation at a publick meeting on the First Day of the week at East Greenwich and make Return to the Next monthly meeting Henry Knowls and Joseph Edmunds are appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman to Draw and Sign and Epistel to s.d Quarterly meeting bein no farther Business this meeting Ended — —

At Our Monthley meeting held at South Kings town the Sixth Day of the Sixth month 1738 the Several meetings Caulled for East Greenwich John Greene and John Potter present for s.d Kings town Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman present this meeting Recieved an account from the Clarke of the meeting that the Paper of Condemnation Relateing to Rachel Greene was performed according to the Order above mentioned Nathaniell Greene Sone of Jabez Greene of Warwick and Phebe Greene of Providence the Daughter of Benjamin Greene of the James Town Deceased Layed their — intention of marryag before this meeting the — meeting Deliberately Consider theire of and Desire them to weight for an answer until the

ext monthly meeting this meeting to appoynt John Green
nd Phillip Arnold to Inspect into their Conversation and
Clearness Relating in marriag with Others Greenwich Preparre
ive meeting Informeth that Ruth Spencer Daughter of Homer
Spencer Was Delivered of a Bastard Child with in Som short
time past this meeting to appoynt Phillip Arnold and Elisha
Baker to Labour with her to Condemn her Act Going
to make Return to the next monthley meeting this meet
ing appoynt Phillip Arnold and Silas Carpenter to audet
the Accounts brought in for the Building the meeting
Hows at meshanticutt and to make Return to the next
monthley meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistle
from the last Quarterly meeting which Being —
Read and Kindly accepted no other Business present
this meeting Ended — — — — — — — — — — — —

At our monthley meeting held at East Greenwich
the 3d of the 5mo 1758 the Severall meetings Called
for Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and Elisha Baker
present for South Kings Town Henry Knowls and —
Peter Davis present Nathaniell Green and Thebe
Greene appeared for their Answer to their propodal
to the Last monthly meeting and Continued of the
Same mind this meeting and nothing why they
may not Proceed in marriage they Keeping the
Good Order of Truth therein and Elisha Baker
and John Greene are appointed to See to his
Conversation and Clearnes of marriage and mari
age performed according to the Good order of Truth
and to make Return to the monthly meeting
the Friends appointed to audit the accompts of John
Potter Elisha Baker and Abigail Chace make Return
that they find Due yet to them for the Building
of the meeting Hows at meshanticutt — £ 17 00
the matter Relateing to Ruth Spencer is still Refered
and the Saints Friends Continued to farther Labour
with her and Lay the matter Closely to her Parents
and to make Return to the monthly meeting —
this meeting appoynt the Same ministers for
both South Kingstown and Greenwich as
was appointed for the Last year —
this meeting Ended —

At our Monthley Meeting held at South Kings Kingston the 4th Day of the 4th mo 1733 the Seneral Meetings Caulle for East Greenwich Jerimer Gould and Robert Hall present for South Kings Town Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman Present the friends that were to See the marriage of Nathaniell Greene Consumated make Return how the same was Carried on according to the Good order of Truth Subscribed Stephen Champlin Sone of Jeffery Champlin Deceased and mary Hazard Daughter of Robart Hazard both of South Kings Town in the County of Kings County in the Colleney of Road Island &c. Laye their intention of marriage before this meeting and are desired to weight for our answer at the next and Thomas Rodman and Ephrim Bull are appointed to See into his Conversation and Clearnes Relateing to marriage to any other and make Return to the monthley meeting the matter Relateing to Ruth Spencer is still Refered and the fore named friends are still Continued to Labour with her and to make Return to the next monthley meeting.

our Friend James Jerrey Desired Some Lines from this meeting by way of Certificate to the monthly meeting at Rhode Island Relateing to his Unity with Friends and Clearness Concerning marriage this meeting appoint Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman to Inquire therein to and make Return to the next monthley meeting and to Draw Some Lines Suitabel therefor in be half of this meeting and Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw and Sign an Epistel to the same the Letters of South Kings Town accompt that they have visited the most of their families and find them Indifferent well this meeting Received Some Lines by way of Certificate from the monthley meeting at Hosly Bourn Southwark Relateing the Conversation and Clearnes of marriage of Nathaniell Potter whilst a mung them

this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthley meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 9th month 1788 the Seueral meetings Called for said Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Abner Spencer present for South Kings Town Joseph Hull 3d and Ephrim Bull present the Friends appointed to see the mariage of Nathaniell Greene and Phebe Greene Consumated make Return that the same was Carryed on orderly —

Stephen Chaplin and mary Hazard appeare at this meeting for an answer they Contenuein of the same mind this meeting see no Caus why they may not proceed in marriage the Keeping to the Good orders of Truth Joseph Rodman Sone of Thomas Rodman of South Kings town and Gabithe mumford Daughter of Thomas mumford Deceased of the Same Town Layed their intention of marriage before this meeting and are Desired to wate for an answer intel the next monthly meeting and Joseph Hull 3d and Ephrim Bull are to See in to his Conuersation and Clearnes of marriage and allso to See the marriage of Stephen Champlin and Mary Hazard Consumated and to make Return to the next monthly meeting and the matter Relateing to Ruth Spencer is Refered and Robert Hall and George Foster are appointed to Labour with her farther and to make Return to the next monthly meeting their being no farther business this meeting Ends

at our Monthley Meeting held at South Kings town the 3d Day of the 8th mo 1788 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Robert Hall Present for s[aid] Kings town Joseph Hull 3d and Peter Davis present the Friends appointed to See the marriage of Stephen Champlin and Marey Hazard Consumated make Return that the same was performed Deacently the Matter Relateing to Ruth Spencer is Still Refered & the Friends that was appointed

are Still Continued and are Desired to farther Labour with Her and James Greene is Debired to affir them therein and Make Return to the next monthley meeting No farther Business presenting this meeting Ended

At our Monthley Meeting Held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of 9th mo 1788 the Several Meetings Cattle for sd Greenwich John Greene and Phillip Arnold Presen. for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman Present the matter Relateing to Ruth Spencer is Still Refered and Peter Dunis & Thomas Rodman are Desired to farther Labour with Her in order to Reclaim her and to make A Return to the next Monthley Meeting and there being Sum Accounts Given to this meeting that Susanna Spencer the Daughter of our Friend Roger Spencer Late Lately bein Delivered of a Bastard Child this Meeting Appoynt Joseph Edmunds and John Greene of Potoome to make Sum Inquiry and Inquery therein and to Give an account to the Next Monthly Meeting and Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarter meeting and they are also to Draw and Signe an Epistel to the sd Quarterly meeting this Meeting Received an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted and to this meeting Ended

At Our Monthley Meeting Held at South Kings town the 4th Day of the 8th mo 1788 the Several meetings Cattled for Greenwich John Greene Greene of Potoom and Robert Hall present for sd Kings town Peter Dunis and Thomas Rodman Present the friends appointed to Labour with Ruth Spencer make Return that they have Used their indeavour to Reclame her She appearing obstinate and Desired to have nothing to Do with them and this meeting Considering the Great Labour and Pains Taken with her and no Hops of

Reclaiming of Her at Present and for the Clearing of the Truth in its Force this meeting appoynte Jeremiah Gould and Robert Hall to Draw a paper of Condemnation against her and Present the same to the next monthley meeting the friends appoynted to Inquire after Susonah Spencer her afore Disorder have Recieved no Sattisfaction but are Contenues to Labour farther with her. this meeting Recieves a Paper of Condemnation from Joseph Rodmen for His marrying out of Unity which is Refered this meeting Recieves an Epistel from the East Quarterley meeting which was kindly accepted and so this meeting Endes

---

At our monthley meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the first month 1734. the Seneral Meetings Called for ye Greenwich Joseph Comuns and George Hoster Present for South Kings town Peter Davis and Thomas Rodmen present the friends appoynted to Draw a paper of Condemnation a Gainst Ruth Spencer have Presented one to this meeting which was accepted and Signed and Ordered to be Read at a Publick first Day meeting after Worship by the Clarke of this meeting and to make Return their of to the next monthley meeting The friends which Was appoynted to Labour With Susannah Spencer make a Return that they have Used theire Indeavours with her and find shee no ways Condemns her out Goings but appears obstinate and Refuseing to Give any Sattisfaction their fore this meeting appoynt Jeremiah Gould & Robert Hall to Draw a paper of Condemnation a gainst her to be Leyed before the next monthley meeting William Spencer of North Kings town Desired a Certifycate from this meeting to the monthley meeting of Smith field Relateing to his Conversation and Clearness Concerning marriage

this meeting appoynt Joseph Edmund William Hall and Jeremiah Gould to Draw and Sign one for him in behalf of this meeting the matter Relateing to Joseph Rodmans Paper of Condemnation is Refered to the next monthley meeting their being no farther business this meeting ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings town the 4th Day of the 2d mo 1734 the Seueral Meetings Caulled for East Greenwich John Greene & Jotoome and Robert Hall present for South Kings town Henry Knobs and Thomas Rodman present the Clarke of the monthly meeting make a Return that he Read the Paper of Condemnation against Ruth Spencer according to the Order of the monthly meeting this meeting hath Signed a paper of Condemnation against Susanna Spencer and appoynt Robert Hall to Read the same at a Firt Day meeting after Worship at Grenwich meeting and make Return to the next monthly meeting the matter Relating to Joseph Rodman is Refered this meeting Reciues Three Lines from Rebecka Gibbs Condemning her marrying out of Unity with Friends which is Refered and the Wisseters of Greene meeting Give a Sattisfactory account of Friends Famelys South Kings Town Wisseters Give no account Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman are to attend the next Quarterly meeting and Joseph Hall and Peter Davis are to Draw and Sign an Epistol to the same being no farther business this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 3 month 1734 the Seueral meetings Caulled for s Geenwich John Greene and George Foster present for South Kings town Peter Davis & Thomas Rodman present Robert Hall make a Return that accord to the Order of the Last month monthly meeting he hath Proceaded in the Reading the paper of Condemnation against Susana Spencer

The matter Relateing to Josep Roorman is Still Refered and the Relateing to Rebecka Gibbs is allso Refered to the next monthly meeting Isaac Pearce of middleburro in the County of Plimuth in the Requine of the mathethuset Bay and Abigail Chace Widdo and Rellick of Joseph Chace Lat of Warwick in the County of Prouiden in the Collony of Rhoud Island Deceased hath Declared before this meeting theire intention of Takeing Each other in marriage they are Desired to Wate for an answer at our next monthly meating this meeting - - - Recieued an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting which Was Reas in this meeting & Kindly accepted the Representetiues of South Kings town meeting Lays before this meeting Syras Richmund hath Lately married out of the Unity of friends With whome he hath been in fellowship with Rear-to fore this meetin Both appoynt Joseph Hull and Peter Davis to Labour with him to Cum to the next monthly meetin to Give Sattis faction for his Disorderly Proceadings and they to make Return to the next monthly meetings being no farther business this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting Held at South Kingston the 3d Day of the 4th month 1734 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich John Green Present for said Kingstown Thomas Roorman and Ephrim Hull Present Isaac Pearce and Abigail Chace appearing in this meeting and Contenuing in the Same mind Concerning their Proceading in marriag and nothing appearing to Hinder them they are at their Liberty to Consum ate their marriage in the Good order of Truth not haueing Less then Twelue Persons hands to their Certyficate and Joseph Commins and John Potter are appoynted to see their Said marriage Decently accomplished and to make Return to the next

Monthly meeting Sollomon Hoxsey Son of John Hoxsey and mary Davis Daughter of Peter Davis Both of westerly in the Collony of Rhoad Iseland hath their Intention of marriage before this meeting and are Desired by this meeting to wate untell the next monthley meeting for Answer this meeting appoynt Joseph Hull and James Perry to Inquire into the Conversation of S. Sollomon Hoxsey and his Clearness Relateing to marriage with any one and to make Return to the next monthly meeting in Writeing: the matter Relateing to Rebeckah Gibbs is still Refered Josep Rodman haveing Presented to this meeting a paper Signifying his Sorrow for his outgoing and Transgretion which this meeting Recieves for Sattisfaction as his farther Conversation Shall make manifest: Siras Richmund appearing in this meeting and Signifyed Sum willingness to Give friend Sattisfaction which is Refered to the next monthly meeting John Park and Isaac Park both of Briston in Connecticut appearing at this meeting Desireing a Certifycate Concerning their being in Unity with our Prinsipels and and this meeting appoynt Henry Knowls and Peter Davis to Draw one and Get Signed by the Clarke of this meeting and Convey it to them this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town the 5th Day of the 6th mo 1784 the Severall meetings called for East Greenwich Abner Spencer present for S. Kings town Thomas Rodman & Joseph Hull present the Friends that was Appoynted to see the marriage of Sollomon Hoxsey & mary Davis make Return the Same was Carryed on orderly Sirus Richmund Came in to this meeting a Paper of Condemnation for his marrying out of unity with Friends which is Refered to the next monthly meeting this meeting

Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the the 4th day of the 5th month 1784 the Several meetings Called for ye Greenwich Silas Carpenter & Abner Spencer present for South Kingstown Joseph Hull & Thomas Rodman present the Friends that were appointed to See the marriage of Isaac Pearce & Abigail Chace Consumated make Return the Same was Performed Orderly the Friends that were appointed to See in to the Conversation of Solloman Hoxey and his Clearnes Relation to marriage make Return they Cannot find but that he is Clear & of an orderly Conversation they the ye Solomon Hoxey and mary Davis appearing at this meeting & Declared they were Still of the same mind this meeting See nothing to the Contrary but they may Proceed in marriage they Keeping to the Good orders of truth therein and the Paper of Condemnation Given in by Rebeckah Gibbs this meeting take for Sattisfaction the matter Relating to Silas Richmund is Refered and Peter Davis & Joseph Hull are Desired to Labor with him to Cum to the next monthly meeting that he may Give Satt Sattisfaction & Joseph Hull & James Gerry are appointed to See the marriage of Solloman Hoxey & Marey Davis Consumated & to make Return to the monthly meeting James Green Desired Sum Lines from this meeting by way of Certificate Concerning his Conversation & Clearnes Concerning marriage and appoint Joseph Edmunds Silas Carpenter & Peleg Spencer to Draw & Sign one for him in behalf of this meeting Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman are appointed attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw & Sign an Epistel to ye Quarterly meeting

this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 2 Day of the 1st mo. 1734 the Seueral meetings Called for E Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Pond pre. for South Kingstown Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman Present the matter Relateing to Siras Richmund is Refered to the next monthly meeting and Peter Davis & Joseph Hull are Desired to Labour with him to attend the next monthly meeting David Green the Son of John Greene of the Town Ship of warwick in the County of Providence and Alce Hall Dauter of Robert Hall of North Kingstown in Kings County both of the Colony of Rhode Island & Layed their intention of marriage before this meeting and they are Desired to Wate untel the next monthly meeting for an Answere and John Potter & John Green of Potowomut are Desired to Inquire in to his Conversation and Clearness Relateing to marriage & to make Return to the next monthly meeting this Recieued an Epistel from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Red and Kindly accepted this meeting Contenueth the Same Ministers for South Kings town meeting for this Ensewing yeare and for East Greenwich meeting John Greene Elisha Baker and Robert Hall are Appoynted for this yeare Ensewing there being no farther business this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 7th Day of the 4 month 1734 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich John Potter & John Greene present for S. Kings town Thomas Rodman and and mathew Allen present David Greene & Alce Hall appeared at this meeting and Declared that they both Contenued of the Same mind as they wer of the Last monthly meeting this meeting See no Caus but they may proceed in marriage Keeping to the Good order of

Truth Theire in and Abner Spencer and Jeremiah Gould
to See theire Sd marriage Consumated and to make Return
to the monthly meeting John Slocum and Mary Tyre Relict
and Widow of Charles Tyre Deceased being both of Provid
ence in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhoad
Island & Layed theire Intention of marriage this meet
ing Desire them to Tarry untell the next monthly
meeting for an Answer and John Potter and Elisha
Baker are to Inquire into his Conversation and —
Clearness Relating to marriage to any other and to
make Return to the next monthly meeting Sirus
Richmund Gave in Under his hand by way of Con
demnation for his Out Goings Which this Meeting
Refers for a Tryal of his future Conversation the
Visiters being Called Upon East Greenwich Give
an Account they have Visited the mast part of
the Famelys of Friends within their Limmets and
for the most part find things Indifferant well and
they have not Cin Well are in hops of an Amend
ment for the Feature South Kings town Give in
that they have Made a prette General Visit and
find things for the most part Indifferant Well and
where not So Well they have Laboured and are in
hops of an Amendment Our Friend William
Hall Desired of this meeting a few Lines by —
way of Certificate Relating to his Conversation
and Clearness of marriage he haveing an Ocati
on to Travel Sum Distance this meeting taking
matter in to Consideration and Granted him one
and Signed in and by Order of Sd meeting by
Jeremiah Gould Clerk of Sd meeting Peter Davis
and Thomas Rodman are appointed to atten
the Quarterly meeting and allso to Draw and
Signe an Epistle to Sd Quarterly meeting by order
and in behalf of this meeting their being no
farther Business at this time this meeting

Ended

At Our Monthly meeting Held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 9th month 1734 the Several Meetings Called for s^d Greenwich Joseph Greenes & Geley Spencer present for South Kings Town Joseph Hull & Thomas Rodman present John Colwin & Mary Dyre appeared at this meeting and Declared that they Contenued of the Same mind that they were of the Last monthly meeting Relating to marriage this meeting See no Cause but they may Proceed theirin they Keeping to the Good order of Truth in their farther Proceedings and this meeting appoynt John Potter and Elisha Baker to See their s^d marriage Consummated and to make a Return to the monthly meeting the Two Friends appoynted to See the marriage of David Greene and Alice Hall Consumated make a Return that the Same was performed orderly the matter Relateing to Sirus Richmund is Still Contenued this meeting Recieved Sum Lines from Smithfield monthly meeting Relateing to the Unity they had with Elizabeth Spencer Whilst She belonging to that meeting which this meeting accepts of and Look on her as a member of this meeting in Unity allso this meeting Recieved Sum Lines from the monthly meeting at Hamton Relateing to the Unity they had With mary Brown no mary Hall Leaveing that meeting and her Good Servis in the minnistery and the Unity they had with her as a Servisable member which this meeting accepts well & Look on her as Such an one this meeting Recieved and Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted and this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at South Kings town the 2d Day of the 10th mo 1734 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and John Green of Potowomut present for S. Kingstown mathew Allen and Peter Davis present the matter Relateing to Sirus Richmund is Still Continued Elisha Burlingham the Sone of Roger Burlingham Jun. of Providence and Mary Edmunds Daughter of Joseph Edmunds both in the County of Providence appeared at this meeting and Layed their Intentions of Takeing Each other in marriage this meeting thakeing the Same into their Consideration Desire them to Wate tell the next monthly meeting for their answer this meeting appoynts John Green and John Green of Potowomut to Inquire into his Conversation and Clearness in Respect to marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting Greenwich Preparretive meeting Gives an account that Rufus Greene Sone of Taber Greene of Warwick Desires a few Lines by wey of Certificate Concerning his Conversation and Clearness in Respect to marriage this meeting appoint Jeremiah Gould & John Green of Potowomut to Draw and Sign a Certificate for S. Rufus Green in behalf of this meeting no farther business Presenting this meeting Ended -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 11 mo 1734 the Several meetings Caulled for S. Greenwich John Green and John Green of Potowomut present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Sirus Richmund is Still Refered the Parsons appoynted to Inquire in to the Conversation of Elisha Burlingham and his Clearness in Respect to marriage make Return to this meeting that they Inquired

Their in and Cannot find but that he Is of an
Orderly Conuersation and Cleare of any Intanglme
of marriage with any Parson Except mary Edmun
theirefore this meeting See no Cause why they ma
not Proceed theirin they Keeping to the Good ord
of Truth in their Proceedings and this meet -
appoynt John Potter and and Phillip Arnold to See
their Sd marriage Consumated and make Return
to the next monthly meeting this meeting Doth
appoynt Joseph Edmunds & Peter Davis to attend th
the Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls and
Thomas Rodman are appoynted to [illegible] Draw
and Sign an Epistel to Sd Quarterly meeting
Return was mad to this meeting that the marria
of John Clun & Mary Pyre was Consumated acco
ding to the Good order of Truth their being
no farther Busines this meeting Ended - - - -

at our Monthly meeting Held at South
Kings town the 3 Day of the 12 month 1734
the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich
Phillip Arnold and Abner Spencer present for
South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Ephrim Bull pre
the matter Relateing Sirus Richmund is yet Gotten
the Friend appointed to See the marriage of Elisha
Burlingham & mary Edmunds Consumated make
Return that it was orderly Carryed on Jaber Gree
of Warwick Son of Jaber Green of Sd Town and Susa
Arnold Daughter of Phillip Arnold of Sd Warwick
Lyed their Intention of marriage before this meeting
and are Desired to Wate for an answer un tell the
next monthly meeting and John Green & Abner
Spencer are appointed to Inquire into his Conuersation
and Clearness Conserning marriage and make Return
to the next monthly meeting this
meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at East
Greenwich which the 8th Day of the first month
1735 the Several meetings Called for E. Green-
wich Jeremiah Gould and Peleg Spencer present
for South Kings town Joseph Hull and Thomas
Rodman present the matter Concerning Silas
Richmund is still Refered the friends Appointed
to inspect into the Conversation of Jabez
Greene and his Clearness Relating marriage make
Return to this meeting that they Cannot find
but that he is Clear of any Intanglement of
marriage Saving to Susannah Arnal and of an
orderly Conversation and this meeting see no Cause
but he may Proceed in Marriage they Keeping to
the Good order of truth in their s.d Proceedings
this meeting Doth appoint Silas Carpenter and
Elisha Baker to see if there s.d marriage Consumated
accordingly and to make Return to the next
monthly meeting their being no further Business
Respecting this meeting Ended
At our monthly meeting held at South Kings
town the 4th of 2mo 1735 the Several Meet-
tings Called for East Greenwich Silas Carpen-
ter & Richard Hall present for South Kings
town Henry Hazard & Matthew Albin
present the Friends Appointed to see if the
Marriage of Jabez Greene and Susannah
Arnal Consumated as also Return the Same
was Comes an order by the matter Relating
to Silas Richmans is still Refered the
Visitors of East Greenwich Gave an Account
to this meeting that they have Visited the
most part of friends families and on their
Care and find things for the most part

Indisposed well South Kingstown Nissitho
Gave no account of Joseph Edmunds and
Thomas Rodman are appointed to atten
ye Quarterly meeting and also to Draw an
Epistle on ye Same their being no
further Business this meeting Ended —

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Green
wich the 5th Day of the 3 month 1735
the Several Meetings Called for sd Green wich Joseph
Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould present for South Kings
Henry Knowls and Joseph Hull present the matter
Relateing to Titus Richmund is still Refered this
meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Quarterly
meeting held at Newport the 5th mo 1735 the Same
not Coming to hand before which was Red in this
meeting and Kindly accepted and allso this meeting
Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting
which was allso Read in this meeting and Kindly
accepted this meeting Recieved Sum Lines from the
monthly meeting at Dartsmouth on Rhode Island of
the 24 of 2 mo Desireing this meeting to Give them
an account of the behaviour and Conversation of John
Stanton Since he hath Resided amongst us and this
meeting Doth appoint John Horey and Thomas Rodman
to make Inquiry therein and to make a Return to ye
next monthly meeting Clarke Rodman of newport
Entered A Complaint to this meeting against John
Tibbets for neglecting to perform his Covenant made
with Him this meeting takeing the matter into
their Consideration and Have Refered the Same
to the next monthly meeting for farther Consideration
tion their in their being no farther business
this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown
the 2 Day of the 4th mo 1785 the Seueral meetings called
for East Greenwich John Green and John Green of Potomut
Present for S. Kingstown Peter Davis and Ephrim Bull
Present the matter Concerning Cyrus Richmond is still
Refered the friends that was appointed to see and to
Inquire into the Conversation of John Stanton in order
that Some Certainty of Information may be Sent to
the monthly meeting at Rhoad Iseland of the Seueral
Scandelus Reports they have heard Concerning him
Do make Return to this meeting that they have
obtained a paper from the authoritys Hands of what
was manifested upon Oath which S.d paper is brought
in order to be Sent to the S.d monthly meeting of
Rhoad Iseland for their further Information this meet
ing appoint John Hoxsie and Peter Davis to Draw
and Sign a few Lines to the monthly meeting of
Rhoad Iseland Relateing their Request to this monthly
Concerning the S.d John Stanton the matter Relateing
to John Gibbets is Refered to the next monthly meeting
Morres Tucker Desired a few Lines from this meeting
by way of Certificate Concerning his Conversation he
Designing Speadely to travel into the Eastward
Country and their to Spend Some Considerable time
this meeting takeing the matter in to Consideration
Do appoint John Hoxsie and Peter Davis to Draw &
and Sign a few Lines for S.d Morres Tucker in behalf
of Said meeting their being no farther business
this meeting End Red

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 5th Day of the 5th month 1785
the Seueral meetings Called for E. Greenwich
Joseph Edmonds and Jeremiah Gould Present
for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas

Rooman Present the matter Relateing to Sirus Richmo
is Still Refered and the matter Relateing to John Gibbets
is allso Refered and John Potter and Elisha Baker are
appoynted by this meeting to Desire him to attend the
next monthly meeting and allso to make Friends
Sattisfaction Relateing the matter of Difference betwee
him Self and Clarke Rooman and to make Return to
the next monthly meeting the Friends appoynted to
make Inquiry into the Conversation of John Stanton
and to Give an account their of make a Return to this
this meeting that they have Sent an account the
of to Rhoad Iseland monthly meeting according to
theire Request this meeting Doth appoynt Joseph Edmunds
and Thomas Rooman to attend the Quarterly meeting
and Joseph Edmunds and John Potter to Draw and
Sign an Epistle to the Ps Quarterly meeting. their being
no farther Business this meeting Ended - - - - -

at our monthly meeting held at South Kings Town
the 4th Day of the 6th mo 1733 the Seueral meetins
Cauled for East Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and John
Green of Potogmut Present for South Kingstown Thomas
Rooman and Jame Perry Present the matter Concern
Sirus Richmons is Still Refered and the matter Concern
John Gibbets is allso Refered he being not at this - -
meeting the friends appoynted to Desire him to attend
the Same make Return they did notify him their
of Peter Davis Sone of Peter Davis and Content
Richmond both of the Town of westerly in the Collon
of Rhoad Iseland and so forth Layed their Intention
of takeing Each other in marriag before this meet
the meeting taking notis their of they are Desired t
wait untel the next monthly meeting for an answe
and John Hoxsie and Jame Scrinen are appointe
to Inquire into his Conversation and Cleaness
Concerning marriag with any other parson

Abner Spencer Who is the Present Treasurer for the monthly meeting hath Desired this meeting to appoynt Som other parson for that trust he haveing a Desire to be Dischargd their from this meeting hath appoynted Jeremiah Gould to Succead him and to be the treasurer for Sd meeting and that John Grein and John Green of Potoomut be an audit to Settel accounts with him and Give him a discharge and to make Return to the next monthly meeting their being no farther busines presenting this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th of the 7mo 1739 the Several meetings Cald for & Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jere Gould present for South Kingstown Henery Knowls & Thomas Rodman present the matter Concearning ~~John Tibbet~~ Jurus Richmund is still Referd as also the matter Concearning John Tibbets is Referd to the Next Monthly meeting and Joseph Edmunds and John Potter are Appointed to further Labour with him to make Clarke Rodman Satisfaction before the Next Monthly meeting and to attend the 1st Month ly meeting at Petter Dans & Coulent. Richmund Appeared at this Meeting and Declared that they both Continued of the same mind Concearning Marriage as they have of the last Monthly meeting this Meeting See no Cause but they may Proceed in Marriag they keeping to the Good Order of Truth therein and John Hasse and Joseph Tuttle are Appointed to See their Sd Marriag Consumated and to make Return to the monthly meeting the Parsons Appointed to Audet and Settle Accounts with the Sd meetings Late treasurer make a Return

that they performed the Same and Give in
his Hands Each of Meeting twenty Seven Shil
and Seven pence the which this Meeting order
the Present Treasurer to Receive and Give him
a Receit their for this Meeting Received an
Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting that to Ly
on the 5th day of the 12th Month 1785 Likewise was Requested of
this Meeting to Collect and Send to Clarke
Rodman of Newport the Sum of thirty
Shillings it being for the Yearly meeting
Stock and our Part Their of which was
Collected at this Meeting and Sent by Thom
Rodman Accordingly Patience Brown hath
Given in to this meeting a Paper of Con
demnation for her out Goings which this
Meting Doth accept of their being no
further business Respecting this Meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kings town
the 6th Day of the 4th mo 1785 the Seueral meetings Called
for East Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Robert Hall presen
for S. Kingstown Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman presen
the matter Concerning Titus Richmond is Still Refered
and the matter Concerning John Tibbets is Refered and the
twoo Friends ar Still Desired to farther Labour with him
and to make Return to the next monthly meeting Benjam
Green the Sone of Jabez Green of the Township of warwick
and Ann Hoxly Daughter of the Town of Westerly Decea
appeared at this meeting and Declared their intention of
marriag this meeting takeing Notis their of Desire ther
Stay untell the next monthly meeting for an answer
and Abner Spencer and Robert Hall ar Desired to See
in to his Conuersation and Clearness Concerning marriage
to make Return to the next monthly meeting the Friend
appoynted to the marrage of Peter Davis Jnr and
Content Richmond Consumated make Return that

that the Same was performed according to Truth Henry Knowls
and Thomas Rodman are appointed to attend the Quarterly meet
and to Draw and Signe an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting no
farther business presenting this meeting Ended - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 2
Day of the 9th mo 1785 / the Several meetings Called for Go
Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Jeremiah Gould Present for
South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and mathew Allen Present
the matter Concerning Syrus Richmund is yet Refered
and that matter Concerning John Tibbets which hath
been often Refered is Ended he Haveing made Clear
Rodman Sattisfaction Benjamin Green and Ann
Hoxly appeared at this meeting for their answer and
this meeting find nothing to the Contrary but they
may proceed in marriage they Keeping to the Good
order of Truth in their proceading Joseph Hull and
James Perry are appointed to See their ye marrage
Consumated and to make Return to the monthly
meeting John Green Elisha Baker and Rober Hall
are Continued the Visiters for this Ensuing year
their being no farter business this meeting Ended
- -

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown
the 6th Day of the 10th mo 1785 the Several meetings Called
for East Greenwich Peleg Spencer and John Green Jun
for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman
Present the matter Relateing to Syrus Richmund is Still
Refered and he is Desired to attend the next monthly meet
ing the Friend appointed to See the marriage of Benjam
in Green and Ann Hoxie Consumated make Return
to this meeting that the Same was Carried on properly
no farther Business Presenting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East
Greenwich the 5th of the 11th mo 1785 the Seve
ral meetings Called for Peleg Spencer
and John Green Jun Present for South
Kingstown Thomas Rodman Present the mat
ter Relateing to Syrus Richman is Still

Reseved and ffell Jams and Joseph Hull
are appointed to Labour with them to attend
the first monthly meeting Approved Thomas
Rodman and John Greene to attend the
Quarterly meeting and Thomas Rodman
and Jeremy Gould are Appointed to draw
and Sign an Epistle to the Quarterly
meeting in behalf of this meeting their
being no further Business this meeting
Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingston
the 2 Day of the 12th month 1735 the Seueral meet
Caulled for East Greenwich John Green potoomut
and Robert Hall present for South Kingstown
Thomas Rodman and James Perry present the
matter Relateing Sirus Richmund is Suspended
he haueing appeared at this meeting Given Friends
Sum Sattisfaction this meeting Reseived an Epistle
from the Quarterly meeting Wherin this meeting is
Desired to Collect and Send the Some of £7-10-
towards the Building of a meeting Hous at Free town
which is Refered to the next monthly meeting for
farther Consideration their being no farther Business
presenting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting at East Greenwich
the 6th Day of the first month 1736 the
Seueral meeting Caulled for Greenwich Silas
Carpenter and Phillip Arnold present for South
Kingstown Peter Phuis and Thomas Rodman
present the matter Relateing to a Collection
for a meeting Hous at Freetown is Refered to
the next monthly meeting theire being no farth
Business presenting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown
the 5 Dy of the 2: mo 1736 the Seueral meetings
Caulled for East Greenwich John Green of potoom
and Jame Green present

for South Kingstown Henry Knoles and Peter Davis meth
the matter Relateing the Collection for a meeting Hous at Kes
town is Refered to the next monthly meeting John Hoxsie
and Ann Richmund Daughter of John Richmund both
of the Town of Westerly appeared at this meeting and
Layed their intention of marriag this meeting takeing
the matter into Consideration Desire ten to wate tell
the next monthly meeting for an Answer Joseph Hull &
John Mumford are appoynted to See into his Conuers
ation and Clearness Relateing to marriage with any
other Parson East Greenwich Visiters Give an account
that they have Visited the most part of the Familyes
of Friends under their Care and find things Endeferant
well and where things have been not So have Labourd
for an amendment South Kings town Visiters Give
an account they have Visited Sum of Friend Familys
and find things Generally Endeferant well and wher
things have not ben So Care hath ben taken for an
amendment Peter Davis and John Green of Exeter
are appoynted to attend the Quarterly meeting Henry
Knobs and Thomas Rodman are appoynted to draw
and Sign an Epistle to the So Quarterly meeting
this meeting Ended - - -

this meeting have Been Disorderly by haveing a Child
born before the Proper time after their marriage this meetin
Desire John Green and John Potter to Labour with them to
to Give Friends Sattisfaction—, the money which was to be
Collected for the Building of a meeting Hous at Free town w
accordingly Collected and Payed to the Quarterly meeting
accoroing to their Direction this meeting appoynt Silas
Carpenter Joseph Edmunds Phillip Arnold John Green and
Elisha Baker to tak a Deed of John Potter for a Piece of Land
adjoynin to the meeting Hous Lot at meshantetuck John
Gould and John Watson Jnr Desired of this meeting a few
Lines by wey of Certificate to the monithly meeting at Rhoad
Island Concerning their Clearness Relateing marriage this
meeting appoynt Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allen
to Inquire theirin and to Sign them one by order of this
meeting as they find things are Circumstances this meetin
Received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was
Read and Kindly accepted this meeting Ended

at our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kingstown
the 7th Day of the 4tmo 1736 the Seneral meetings Called
for Greenwich William Hall and John Green of Potom
present for Sd Kings town Henry Knowls and Thomas
Rodman present the matter Relateing to Phillip Bak
and his Wife is still Refered to their next monthly
Meeting and John Green and John Potter are Contenn
ed to Labour with them to Give Friends Sattisfaction
Our Friend Mary Hall the Wife of our Friend Willia
Hall of North Kingstown informeth this meeting that
She hath had a Concern on her mind to Visset Friends in
the Western ports and Desireth a few Lines by wey of
Certificate this meeting appoynts Henry Knowls and
Thomas Rodman to Prepare one in order to be Signed
by the members of Sd meeting the Friends appointed to
Draw and Sign Sertificates for John Gould and John
watson Jnr make a Return to this meeting that the
Same was performed acceptable their being no farther
Cusinell this meeting Ende

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
4th Day of the 6th mo 1736 the Seueral meetings Called for E
Greenwich Silas Carpenter and John Potter present present
for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Ephrim Bull
present the matter Relateing to Elisha Baker and his wife
for a farter Consideration they have Given Their Lines
under their hand Signifying their Sorrow for their disorde
the Friend appointed appointed to Draw a Certificate
for our Friend Mary Hall hath presented one to this
meeting which was Signed in this meeting John Potter
and John Green of Potoomuct are appointed to attend
to the Quarterly meeting and Joseph Edmunds and
John Potter are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epis
tle to the same this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingston
the 2d Day of the 7th mo 1736 the Seueral meetings
Called for East Greenwich John Green & John Green
of Potoomc present for S. Kingstown Thomas Rodman
and Joseph Hull present the matter Relateing Philip
Baker and his wife is still Refered this meeting
Recieued the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeti
which was Read and Kindly accepted and the Requ
therein for Judgment Concering Sending for a Book
Lent by Moses West Concering mixt marriages is Refer
to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich
the 6th Day of the Seuenth month the Seueral meeting
Called for E. Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and Joseph
Edmunds present for South Kingstown Peter Davis
and Thomas Rodman present John Potter Son of
John Potter & Mary Jerrey Daughter of James
Jerrey both of South Kingstown in the Colony of
Rhoad Island &c Layed their intention of marriag
before this meeting this meeting taking it into
their Consideration they are Desired to Waite for an answer
from the next monthly meeting Peter Davis &
Joseph Hull are appointed to Lee into his Conuersati
on and Clearness of marriage and to

Make a turn to the next monthly Meeting the matter Relateing the Books is Refered for further Consideration and the matter Relateing to phillip Baker and his wife is allso Refered our friend William Hall Desired a Certifycate of this meeting he having purposed to go his Wife Cumpaney to the westward Cuntryes in the Perils of truths this meeting approues of his Going and have Signed one for him at this meeting John Rodman Son of Thomas Rodman of South Kingstown Desired Som Lines by way of Certifycate to the month meeting at Newport Concerning his Conuersation and Clearness of marriage Joseph Hull and Peter Davis are appointed to Inquire theirinto and to Sign one for him in behalf of this meeting as they find things theirin to be the Preparretive meeting of South Kingstown the Nesesaty of Building a meeting Hous in the heither part of Westerly was Layed before this meeting and that matter is Refered for farter Consideration John Gresse Elisha Baker & Robert Hall ar Contenued the ministers for this meeting and Peter Davis Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman are allso Contenued for South Kingstown meeting for the Ensewing Year this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 7th Day of the 4th mo 1756 the Seueral meetings Called to Greenwich John Green of Exeter not present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & James Perry present John Potter and Mary Perre appeared at this meeting and Declared they Contenued of the same mind Relateing their marriage this meeting taking notis theirof and find nothing to hinder their proseading in marriage they keeping to the Good order of truth their in this meeting appoynt John Hoe and Ephrim Bull to see theyr marriage Consumated and to make a Return to the monthly meeting the friends appoynted to draw and Sign a Certifycate for John Rodman make Return they have performed the same that Relateing the Books of moses west is yet Refered that matter Concerning Phillip Baker is yet Refered and this meeting have Consented to the Building of a meeting Hous in the Hither part of the Town of

Westerly first haueing the approbation of the Quarterly
meeting the Ussetors of the monthly meeting being Caulled
uppon which Gives no account Joseph Hull and Thom
as Rodman is appoynted to attend the Quarterly meet
ing and Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman are to
Draw and Sign an Epistle to the 9th Quarterly meet
ing in behalf of this meeting and this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich
the 4th Day of the 9th mo 1786 the Seueral meetings Cau
lled for East Greenwich John Potter & William Spencer
present for South Kings town Thomas Rodman
and Ephrim Bull present the matter Relateing
to Philip Baker & his wife is yet Refered as also
Concerning the Books of moses Weh Seting out is
Refered Where as William Smith of North Kings
town hath Refrained Coming to meeting for Sum
time past as Usially he had Don which he doth
Condem by Giueing in Sum Lyns under his hand
Doth Desire to be under the Care of this meeting
and to be in Unity again which is Refered Ephrim
Bull being one appoynted to See the marriage of John
Potter Jun and Mary Perry Consumated make Return to
this meeting that the Same was Carryed on orderly
by this meeting Recieued Sum Lines from Rhoad
Ieland Monthly meeting Quearying wheather the
Weedo mary Wing was Looked on to be a member
of this meeting or under the Care of the Same which
is Refered to the next monthly meeting and Robert
Hall and Mathew Allen are appoynted to make
all Due Inquirey theirin and to make a Return
to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings
Town the 6th Day of the 10th mo 1786 the Seueral meetings
Caulled for East Greenwich John Green of Potowomut and
Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Henry Knols
and Thomas Rodman present the matter Concerning
Philip Baker & his wife is Still Refered and Joh Greene
and John of Potowom are appoynted to inquire in to his

his and her Conversation and Mak a Return to the next monthly meeting and the matter Relateing to William Smith his Paper of Condemnation is yet Refered and also that matter Concerning our Friend Moses West his Book is yet Refered the Friends appointed to Inquire whether the Widdow Mary Wing was under the Care of this meeting make their Return that they Cannot find that She is this meeting appount the Clerk to Inform the monthly meeting of Rhoad Island accordingly their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 2d Day of the 9th mo 1736 the Seueral meetings Caulled for Greenwich Abner Spencer and Jeremiah Gould present for South Kings Town Matthew Allen present the matter Relateing to Phillip Baker and his wife is yet Refered and the Friends which was appointed for that Service hath made no progres so they are yet Extended and to make a Return to the next monthly meeting and the matter Relateing to William Smiths Paper of Condemnation is yet Refered and the Clerke of this meeting Make Return to this meeting that according to the order of the Last monthly meeting he hath writt to the monthly meeting of Rhoad Island this meeting Do appoynt Joseph Edmunds and John Greene Jr to Goe to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the Sd meeting and this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings. the 7th Day of the 12th mo 1736 the Seueral meet'g Caulled for East Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and Daniel Greene present for Kingstown Henry Knol. and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Phillip Baker & his wife is yet Refered the Friends appointed hath made no Progres therein

and the matter Relateing William Smith is yet
Refered this meeting Recieved an account from the pre
parretive meeting of East Greenwich that our Friend
Phillip Arnold hath been Disorderly in his Late marriage
Contrary to the method and Unity of Friends and this
meeting appoint John Potter and Jeremiah Gould to Lab
our with him to Come to the next monthly meeting &
to Give friends Sattisfaction their being no farther
business this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the
the day of the first month 1737 the Seueral meetings
Called for Greenwich Silas Carpenter and John Potter
present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and
mathew Allen present the matter Relateing to Phillip
Baker and his wife is yet Refered and the Same friend
yet Contenued and the matter Relateing to William
Smith is allso Contenued and that of Phillip Arnold is
Refered he not being at this meeting and the friends ar
yet Contenued to Labour with him Whereas this meeting
understanding that our Friend John Tibbets is Confind
in Gole at Providence for Debt this meeting appoynt
Joseph Edmunds John Potter and John Green of post
woman to Inquire into his Circumstances and to
make Return to the Monthly meeting this meetin
Recieved Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted as allso
this meeting Recieved Some Lines by wey of Certify
xates from Friends in Philadelfia at ther monthly
meeting Relateing to the Good Sertus of the Religi
us Affect of our Friends William and mary Hall
in their travels on Truths account in that
Country their being no farther Business presen
ing this meeting [redacted] Hath Recieved Sattisfaction
from Phillip Arnold for his marrying out of the Unity
of friends and by order of the monthly meeting I
have Entered the Same at the foot hereof

per: Gould Clarke

At our Monthly meeting Held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 2 mo 1737 the Seueral meetings Cauled for East Greenwich John Green of Jotowom & Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing Phillip Baker and his wife is yet Referd to the next monthly meeting and the Friend which wer appoynted to Labour with them are yet Entended for their further Servis therein as also that matter Relateing to William Smith his Paper of Condemnation which he Gave in is yet Refered, as all so the Friends which were appoynted to Inquire Into the Sircumstances of John Tibbets this being in Sole make Return to this meeting that He is Desireus to have the advize and assistance of Friends to Procure his Liberty and John Green of Jotowom and John Potter are by this meeting appointed to assist him therein. the Visiters of South Kingstown meeting Give an account that John Potter Jun of South Kingstown and his Wife have ben Disorderly by haueing a Child to Soon after marriage which is Refered to the next monthly meeting and this meeting appoynt Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman to Labour with them to Condemn their Actions East Greenwich Visiters Give an account to this meeting that they have Visited Friends Familys under their Care as also the Visiters of South Kings Town meeting Give an account that they have visited Sum part of the Familys of Friend under their Care and find Sum things Pretty well and where not So have Laboured for an Amendment which this meeting accepts of John Green of Jotowom and Rober Hall are appoynted to attend the next Quarterly meeting and Silas Carpenter and Thomas Rodman is appointed to Draw & Signe an Epistle to ye quarterly meeting their being no farther business Presenting this meeting Ended - 2 - 0 -

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 2 Day of of the 8 month 1737 the Seueral meetings Cauled for East Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Jeremiah Gould present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Isaac Bull present this meeting Recieued a paper of Condemnation Signed by Philip Baker and his Wife Condemning their Evil Goings which this meeting accepts of as Satisfaction the Said Paper is ordered to be Read at a first Day meeting at the Meeting House at Mes hantatue by Silas Carpenter and he to make Return their of to the monthly meeting the Matter Relateing to William Smith is yet Refered

The Matter Relateing John Tibbets is yet Refered and the Friends
yet Contenued as allso the matter Relateing to John Potter Jr is Refered
and the Friends appoynted are Contenued for their further Service this
meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting
which was Read and Kindly accepted their being no farther Business
presenting this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 6th Day
of the 4th month 1737 the Several meetings Called for East Greenwich
John Green and Abner Spencer Present for South Kingstown
Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing
to William Smith is yet Refered as allso that matter Concerning
John Tibbets is yet Refered and the Friends Contenued this meet
ing hath Recieved no account from the Friend appoynted
to Read the Condemnation of Phillip Baker & his wife the
matter is yet Refered this Meeting Recieved a paper Signed
by John Potter Jr and his wife Condemning their out Goings
which is Refered to the next Monthly meeting and the Friends
yet Contenued to Treate with them for Sum amendment
in the Wording of Said Paper their being no farther Business this
meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting Held at East Greenwich
the 4th Day of the 5th mo 1737 the Several meetings Called
for ye Greenwich Abner Spencer Present and Jeremiah
Gould for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas
Rodman present the matter Relateing to William Smith
his Paper of Condemnation is yet Refered and this meet
ing Doth appoynt Jeremiah Gould to acquire & assist
him to make Sum farther nesisary Addetion in said
Paper Silas Carpenter being appointed to Read
the Paper of Condemnation Given in by Phillip Baker
and his wife hath made Return that the Same was
Don according to the order of the the meeting this meetin
Recieved a paper of Condemnation under the Hands of
John Potter Jr of South Kingstown & his wife Condemi
ng their haveing a Child be fore a proper time after ther
Marriage which this meeting Recieved for Sattisfactio
and ye Paper is ordered to be Read at a first Day meet
ing at the meeting Hous at South Kingstown by James
Rodman or Ephrim Bull and he or they to make
turn to the monthly meeting the Friend who ware
appointed to Assist John Tibbets in procureing his
Leberty from Gole make Return that he is Released
their from this meeting haive Recieved an account
from the visiters of this meeting that Phillip

Arnold Hath been disorderly and shamed his profession by having a Child Born too soon after marriage this meet appoynt Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter to Labour with him to Condemn the same and to make Friends Lattis factio this meeting appoynt Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting this monthly meeting have Concluded to Take Sixty Books of Moses Wests Setting forth Concerning mixt marriages their being no farther Business Presenting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kings town the 8th Day of the 5th month 1737 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich John Greene of Potowom and James Green present for South Kings town Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to William Smith is Refered and Jeremi Gould yet Contenued to Labour with him the friend appoynted to Reade the Paper of Condemnation Given in by John Potter Jun of South Kings town and his Wife make Return that they had Performed the same the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered and the Friends appoynted to Labour with him are yet Contenued and to aduse him to attend the next monthly meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted their being no farther business this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 7th mo 1737 the Seueral meetings Called for ye Greenwich Ebner Spencer present for South Kings Town Thomas Rodman and ~~Thomas Peirce present~~ Jonathan Shearman present the matter Relateing to William Smith is yet Refered and the same friends Contenued he having not fully accomplished and the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is allso Refered and the friends yet Contenued and to make a Return to the nex monthly meeting this meeting appoynt John Green John Potter and Nathaniel Green the Visiters for Greenwich and the same for South Kings town as was the Last year their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At the monthly meeting held at South Kings town the
3d Day of the 4th mo 1737 the Several meetings Caulled for
East Greenwich Silas Carpenter and John Green of Potowom
present for s.d Kingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman
present the matter Relateing to William Smith is yet
Refered and John Green of Potowom is aded to Jeremiah Gould
to Labour with him and to make a Return to the next monthly
meeting as also the matter Relacing to Phillip arnold is yet
Refered and the ffriends yet Contenued to Labour with him &
to make a Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting
Recieved an account from the ministers of East Greenwich
weakly meeting that they have visited the most of ffriends
families under their Care and for the most part find
things indiferant well and where thing otherwise
they have Laboured for an amendment South Kingstown
and South Kings town ministers being Caulled upon
Give in the Like account and their visits kindly
accepted this meeting Recieved Sum Loins of David
Green Jnr Late of James town from the monthly mee
ting of Rhoad Island of his Conversation and Unity
with under their Care which was Read in this meetin
and Recieved this meeting appoints Silas Carpenter
and John Green of Potowom to attend the Quarterly
meeting and Jeremiah Gould and s.d John Green
to Draw and Sign an Epistle to s.d Quarterly meet
ing in behalf of s.d meeting their being no farther
Business this meeting Eqaul - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meetin Held at East Greenwich
the Seventh Day of the ninth month 1737 the Several
meetings Caulled for s.d Greenwich Jeremiah Gould
and John Green present for South Kingstown Thomas
Rodman and Ephrim Bull present this Meeting
Recieved A paper of Condemnation Signed by William
Smith for his out Goings which this meeting
accepted of as Sattisfaction the matter Relateing
Phillip Arnold is yet Refered and the same ffriends
Contenued to further Labour with him and Henry
Howls is aded to their assistance and to make a
Return to the next monthly meeting the Preparativ
meeting make Report to this meeting that

Peleg Spencer Jun^r hath been Lately married and that out of the Unity of Friends this meeting taking the matter into their Consideration have Refered the same unto the next monthly meeting and Silas Carpenter and John Potter are appointed to Labour with him to make Friends Sattisfaction for his Disorder and to make a Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Kindly accepted their being no farther Business presenting this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at South Kings town the 5th Day of the 10th 1737 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich John Green of Potowomut and Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Joseph Hull and Peter Davis present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered theire being no Return made by the Friends appoynted they are yet Contenued, and are Desired, to make Return of theire progress theirin to the next month by meeting, and the matter Concerning Peleg Spencer is yet Refered and the Friends appointed are still Contenued to Labour with him and make a Return to the next monthly Meeting theire being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the Second Day of the Eleventh month 1737 the Seueral meetings Caulled for E Greenwich Peleg Spencer and Elisha Baker present for South Kings Town Henry Knods and Thomas Rodman present that matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered and the same Friends Contenued haueing made no Return and Desired to make Return to the next monthly meeting and that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jun^r is yet Refered and the same Friends Contenued to farther Labour with him this meeting appoynt Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Sign an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting in behalf of this meeting their being no farther business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich Second Day of the Eleventh Month 1737 the Seueral meetings Caulled for E Greenwich Peleg Spencer and Elisha Baker present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered by Reason the Friends appoynted have not fully Done What they were appoynted for and the same Friend are yet Contenued to accomplish the same and that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jr is yet Refered and the same Friends which were appoynted to Labour with him are yet Contenued and Are Desired to make Return to the next monthly Meeting this meeting Appoynts Peter Dayis and Thomas Rodman to attend the Next Quarterly meeting and to Sign an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting in Behalf of this meeting their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 6 Day of the 8th mo 1737 the Seueral meetings Caulled for East Greenwich James Greene and Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present that matter Concerning Phillip Arnold is yet Refered and the same Friends Contenued to farther Labour with him the matter Concerning Peleg Spencer Jr is yet Refered and the Friends appointed to Labour farther with him their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our monthley meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the first mo 1738 the Seueral meetings Caulled for E Greenwich Abner Spencer present for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman present the matter Concernin Phillip Arnold is yet Refered and Allso that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jr is Refered and the Friends yet Contenued to Labour with them this meeting Received an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting Which was Kindly accepted their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at South Kings town the 3d Day of the 2 month 1738 the Seueral meetings for East Greenwich John Green of Potoomut & Robert Hall present for S. Kingstown Henry Knowls & Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arn is farther Refered to the next monthly meeting and that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jun is yet Refered and the Friends Continued to Labour for with him to Give Friends Sattisfaction James Green the Sone of William Green of Warwick in the Cunty of Providence in the Collony of Rhoad Island & and Desire Slocum Daughter of Joyls Slocum of the Same Town Cunty and Colloney Layed their intention of marriage before this meeting and this meeting takeing notis their of they are Desired to Stay for an ahswer until the next monthly meeting and John Green and John Potter are appointed to See in to his Conuersation and Clearness Relatein to to marriage with any other Parson and to make a Return to the next monthly meeting Thomas Rodman and John Green of Potoomut are appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting and Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the S. Quarterly meeting East Green visitters Give an account that they have visited prette Generally Friends under their Care and find them in a Spirit of Love and Condesention for the mott part and Labour hath been used to them in Loue, South Kingstown Give non account, from the Preparretive meeting an account was brought to this meeting of the Suffering of John Green and Elisha Baker on the account of their Sones not appearing on a Training Day to the ualue of Ten Shillings Each person their being no farther business this meeting Ended

at our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 4th Day of the 3 month 1738 the Seueral meetings Called for S. Greenwich Joseph Edmunds and Silas Carpenter present for South Kingstown Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present

that matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered for farther Consideration and that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jun is allso Refered and the two Friends which Ware appointed to Labour With him are Continued to Labour farther with him to make Friends Sattisfaction for his marrying Contrary to the Good order used among them

James Green and Deire Slocum appeared at this meeting and Declared they were of the Same mind as they were of the Last monthly meeting this meeting taking notis theireof Se no Cans Why they may not Proceed in marriage they Keeping to the Good order of Truth theire in this meeting appoint John Green and Abner Spencer to Se said marriage Consumated and to make a Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting Which was Read in this meeting and Kindly accepted their being no farther Business this meeting Ended - - - - - - - -

At our monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 4th mo 1738 the Seueral Meetings Called for East Greenwich Robert Hall and John Green of Potowomut present for S Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allen Present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is Refered to the next monthly meeting and that matter Relateing to Peleg Spencer Jun is allso Refered and the Same Friends Contenued to Labour farther With him their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 3d Day of the 5th mo 1738 the Seueral meetings Called for Greenwich John Potter & Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Isaac Bull present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is ferther Refered and the matter Relateing Peleg Spencer Jun is farther Refered & the friends Contenued for their ferther Seruis in Labouring with him the friends appoynted to Se the marriage betwen James Green & Deire Slocum Consumated make Return that the same was performed orderly this meeting appoynt Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to S Quarterly meeting their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kingstown the Seventh Day of the Sixth month 1733 the Seveal meeting Caulled for East Greenwich Joseph Edmonds and John Green of Potowom present for South Kingstown Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is yet Refered as allso that Matter Relateing Isley Spencer Jur is Refered this Meeting Recieved the Epistle from the Last Quarterly Meeting Wherein their Was advise Relateing the Printing a manescript Written by our Friend John Hamet Reproved of by the Comunete this meeting is Desired to Consider of the hume that they Will Take after Printed. Which is allso Refered to the next Monthly meeting their being no no farther Business presenting this meeting End ed

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at East Greenwich the Fourth Day of the Seventh Month 1733 the Seveal meetings Caulled for Greenwich Silas Carpenter and Abner Spencer present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman & Ephrim Bull present the Matter Conserning Phillip Arnold is farther Refered and that matter Relateing to Isley Spencer Jur is Ended he having Given this meeting Sattisfaction by Sum Lines under his one hand this monthly Meeting Have Concluded to Take Sixty of the after Proposed Books being thirty of Each Sort this meeting Appoint John Green and Nathaniell Green to be the Visitters for the Ensuing yeare for Greenwich meeting and for South Kingstown meeting is appointed Peter Davis and Ephrim Bull for the Ensuing yere their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting Held at South Kingstown the Second Day of the 4th mo 1734 the Seveal meeting Caulled for East Greenwich John Green of Potowom & Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Henry Crowls and Thomas Rodman present the matter Relateing Phillip Arnold is yet Refered our friends John Ground Jur of Newport and Ann Green Daughter of John Green of Potowomit appeared at this meeting and Laid their Intention of takeing Each other in marriage which this Meeting takeing in to their Consideration Desire them to wait until

next Monthly meeting and to attend the Same for an answer this meeting haueing first Recieued a Sertificate from the monthly Meeting of Rhoad Iseland Relateing his Conuersation and Clearness Concerning Marriage and allso Some Lines from his father Shewing his Consent to ye marriage and John Green hath allso given his Consent this meeting appoints Peter Dain's & Robert Hull to attend the Quarterly meeting next and John Green of Potowomut are appointed to Draw & Sign an Epistle to ye meeting the Mi[illegible]setters being Called upon Gaue no account their being no farther Business presenting this meeting Ended - - - - - -

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 6th Day of the 8th mo 1738 the Seueral meetings Called for Said Greenwich John Green and Jeremiah Gould present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Matthew Allen present that matter Relateing to Phillip Arnold is Ended he haueing Giuen into the Monthly meeting A paper of Condemnation under his one Hand Which this Meeting Recieued as Sattisfaction by a Condesention John Pray Jr and Ann Green appeared at this meeting for an answer Concerning their marriage they Declaring that they Continued of the Same Mind this meeting Se no Cause but that they may proceed their in they Keeping to the Good order of truth in their farther proceedings John Green and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to See the ye marriage Consumated and to make Return to the monthly meeting this meeting Recieued an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting Which was Read in this meeting which was Kindly accepted this meeting Gathered Eleuen pounds for Ezekel Woodward haueing ben Informed he haueing Suffered Loss by fire their being no farther Business this meeting Ended - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 10 mo 1738 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich John Green and John Green of Potowomut for S. Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Ephrim Bull present John Green makes a Return that the marriag of - -

of John Proud Jr and Anne Green was Consumated and
and Performed according to Good Order the Preparitive meeting
at S. Kingstown Informs that Friends in Westerly are desir
that they be allowed to Build a meeting House in westerly
for the Benifit and Ease of Friends theire this meeting
thing it proper to Refer the matter to the next monthly
meeting for farther Consideration and this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
4th Day of the 8th mo 1788. the Seueral Meetings Caulled
for Said Greenwich Peleg Spencer and James Green present
for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Isaac Bull
present the Matter Relateing to the Building a meeting
House at Westerly is Refered to the Next monthly meeting
this meeting Doth appoint Thomas Rodman and Robert
Hall to attend the next Quarterly meeting and to Draw
and Sign an Epistle to S. meeting and this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich
the 6th Day of the 8th month 1788 the Seueral Meeting
Caulled for S. Greenwich Peleg Spencer and James Green
present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and
Isaac Bull present the matter Relateing the building
a meeting House at Westerly is Refered to the next
monthly meeting this meeting appoint Thomas
Rodman and Robert Hall to attend the Quarterly
meeting and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the
Said Quarterly meeting their being no farther busi
this meeting Ended

At Our monthly Meeting held at South Kingsto
the 5th Day of the 9th month 1788 the Seueral me
ings Caulled for East Greenwich John Green and Jon
Green of Potowomat present for South Kingstown
Thomas Rodman and Mathew allen present
the Matter Concerning the meeting House at Westerly is
yet Refered and our Friends Joseph Hull and Peter Gau
and John Horsey are appointed to make Inspection
into the Titel of the Land Proposed to Set S. House on
and to mak Return of their proceading theirin to the
next monthly meeting James Greech one of our Frie
John Greech of Warwick and Macey Nichols
Daughter of James Nichols of East Greenwich appear
at this meeting and Layed their intention of marria
which this meeting taking into their Consideration

Desires them to waite until the next monthly meeting
for their answer our ffriend Nathaniell Greene appeared at
this meeting and Desired Sum Lines by wey of Certificate
of his Conher Sation and Clearnes Concerning marriage this
appoint our ffriends John Green and Robert Hall to make
Inspection therein and to make Return to the next month
ly meeting and John Green of Potowomut and abner
Spencer ar appointed to make inspection into the Clearnes
of marriage and Conversation of the abouesd James Green
and to make Return to the next meeting theire being no
farther Business at present this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th
Day of 9br 1739 ye Seveal meetings called
ffor s.d Greenwich Jeremiah Gould and Jeames Greene
Present ~~ye matter~~ for South Kingstown thomas Rodman
and John Gould Present the Matter Relating to the
Building a meeting House at Wesderly was Refered to
this Meeting and this Meeting taking the matter into
their Consideration have thought Proper to Refer the
Matter into ye next Monthly Meeting Jeames Greene
and mary Nicholis Which hayed their intention of
taking each other in Marriage Appeared at this Mee
ting for an answer this Meeting See no Cause but
that they may Proceed theirin they Keeping to the Good
order of truth therein and this Meeting Appoyts Abiez
Spencer and Jeames Green of Potowamut to See s.d Mar
riage Consumated and to make Return to the Monthly
Meeting ye Parsons appointed to Inquir into Nathaniell
Greene Relating his Clearnes Concearning marriage
make Return that they cannot find that he is any
ways intangled with any Parson Here this meeting in
9br ye 11th 1739 Which has been Red in this meeting and
Kept of the Good Counsil and adis therein and allso
take Notis of Appropriation for ye Building of a meeting
House at Kester and Desireing Assistance from ye
meeting for the Carring on the same this Counsil

they Shall not be backward in Assistance Therein
when they they find a need Therefor — this meeting ord
that Nathaniell Green have a Certyficate to the
monthly meeting at Newport Relateing his Clearnes
as aboues'd and that the Clark of this meeting Draw
him one and Sign the same in behalf of this
meeting the Visitors Gave an account to this
Meeting that Jeames Green Son of William and
Desire his Wife have had Child two Soon after their
marrage this Meeting Desire John Green and John
Green of Potowomut Labour with them to Condem
that Disorder Theire being no further Business
this meeting Ended

according to the order of the aboues'd meeting I
have Signed a Certyficat for the aboue s'd Nathaniell
Green

Jern'. Gould Clerke

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kings
the 2nd Day of the 2 month 1739 the Several meet
Called for Greenwich Robert Hall and John Gree
of Potowomut present for s'd Kings town Henry Knobs
and Thomas Rodman present that matter Relateing
the meeting Hous at Westerly is yet Refer'd for the
aprobation of the Quarterly-meeting that ther be a
meeting Hous Built of 26 feet in Length and 22 fee
in Breth and 9 feet Lost Provided their is first ha
and Obtained a Lawfull Wey to pas and Repas to sai
Hous the matter Relateing to James Green Son of
William and Desire his Wife is Refer'd and Robe
Hall is aded to those Friends before appoynted to
Labour ferther with them — Robert Hall Desir
from Lines by wey of Certyficat from this meeti
as allso John Potter Son of our Friend John
Potter of Providence as to their Clearnes Relati
marriage and Conversation this meet meeting
appoint Silas Carpenter and James Green to
make Inquiry theirof and make Return to the
next monthly meeting

The Visitters of the Seueral meetings being Caulled upon for a Return of their Seruis and Gaue an account that Sofar as they had proseaded in that Seruis they found things in a Generaldisey indefferant Vell This meeting appint Henry Knowls and Thomas Rodman to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting and Thomas Rodman and John Green of Potowomut to attend Said meeting their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 7th Day of the 3 month 1739
the Seueral meetings Caulled for Ye Greenwich John Green and Robert Hall Present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Matthew Allen present the matter Relateing to James Green & Desire his Wife is yet Refered and the Same Friends Contenued they haueing not yet had any Conuenient Opertunity with them this meeting order that Robert Hall and John Potter haue Certyficates Drawn and Signed by the Clarke of this meeting in behalf of Ye meeting Relateing to their Clearnes of marriage and Conuersation the friends appointed to See the marriag of James Green performed make Return that the Same was Decently and orderly Carryed on John Barber Sone of Moses Barber of South Kingstown and Mary Hall Daughter of our Friend Robert Hall both of the Colony of Rhoadisland & appeared at this meeting and Layed their Intention of Taking Each other in marriag this meeting taking the matter into Consideration and are Desired to Wate until the next monthly meeting for their answer and Thomas Rodman and Matthew Allen are appointed to See into his Clearnes of marriage and Conuersation and to make Return to the next monthly meeting this Recieued an Epistle from the East Quarterly meeting which was Read and Kindly accepted their being no farther Business this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 4th month 1739 the Seueral Meetings Called for East Greenwich Robert Hall Present for South Kingstown Henry Hoodes and Thomas Rooman Present the matter Relateing to James Greene and Desire his Wife is yet Refered and the Friends apoynted are yet Continued to farther Labour With them John Barber and Mary Hall appeared at this Meeting and for their answer and this meeting See no Cause but that they may Proceed in marryage they Keeping the Good order of truth therin and Abner Spencer and nathaniell Greene are appointed to See the marriage Consumated and make Return to the monthly meeting their being no farther Business this Meeting Ended

at our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 10th Day of the 5th month 1739 the Seueral meetings Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer Present for for South Kingstown Thomas Rooman and Daniel Green Present the matter Relateing to James Greene and Desire his Wife is further Refered and the same Friends Continued to farther Labour with them and make Return to the Next monthly meeting the Friends appoynted to See the marriage of John Barber and Mary Hall Consumated and make the Return Joseph Coniers and Abner Spencer are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Abner Spencer and Jeremiah Gould are appointed to Draw and Sign an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting in Behalf of this meeting no farther Business Presenting this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 6th Day of the 6th month 1739 the Seueral meetings Called for East Greenwich John Greene of Jamestowmost and Robert Hall Present for South Kingstown Henry Hoodes and Joseph Hull present the Friends appointed to Labour with James Green and Desire his wife make Return in Writeing which this meeting Dothnot take for Sattisfaction and Refer the matter to

the next Monthly meeting and the Same Friends are
are Contenued to farther Labour With them and to make
a Return to the next monthly meeting the Friends appointed
to See Confirmation of marriage of John Barber and Mary
Hall make Return the Same was orderly Carried on
orderly this meeting Recieue an Epistle from the last
Quarterly meeting Which was Read and Kindly accepted
this meeting Ended

At Our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the
3 Day of the 5th mo 1785 the Seueral meetings Caulled
for Ye Greenwich Peleg Spencer present for South
Kingstown Peter Pauis present the Friends appointed
to Labour with James Green and Desier his wife
make Return that they Stil Contenu to Refuse to
Give apper of Condemnation to be publickly Read in
a first Day meeting the matter is Refered to the
next monthly meeting for farther Consideration
the Visiters for South Kings meeting are Contenued
for the year Ensuing Nathaniell Greene Informs this
meeting that he is about to travil as far as Philla
delfia on the account of Trading Business and Desirs
Sum Lines by wey of Certificate Shewing the Unity
he Stands in with Friends this meeting appoint the
Clerk to Draw and Sign one in the behalf of this
meeting the Visiters of East Greenwich meeting are
Still Contenued theire being no farther Business this
meeting Ended

At Our monthly meeting held at South Kings
Town the 6th Day of the 6 month the Seueral meeting
Caulled for East Greenwich John Green of Potowomut
Present for So Kingstown Henry Knowls and Thomas
Norman Present the matter Relateing to James Green
and Desire his Wife is yet Refered James Congdon
of Prouidence and Mary Hoxsey of Charles Town both
of the Colony of Rhode Island & appeared at this
meeting and Declared theire Intention of marriage
this meeting that matter in to Consideration & to
Desire them to Wate until the next monthly
meeting for an answer

and this meeting appoint John Potter and David Greene to See into his Conversation and Clearnes of marriage with any other Person and make a Return to the next monthly meeting Caleb Green Sone of John Green of Potowomut and Ann Rotman Daughter of Thomas Rotman of South Kingstown both of the Collony of Rhoad Island & appeare at this meeting and Declare their Intentions of marriage this meeting Takeing the matter into Consideration and Desire them to Wate for an answer at the next monthly meeting and James Greene and Jaber Greene Jun are appointed to See into his Clearness of marriage with any other Person and his Conversation and to make a Return to the next monthly meeting Silas Carpenter of Providence appeared at this meeting and Declared his Intention of marriage With Frances Hayns Daughter of Charles Hayns of Warwick both of the Collony of Rhoad Island & this meeting Recieveing Sum Lieu from the sd Frances Hains Signifying her Desire and Concent and Throug the Indisposition of her Body Could not appeare in Person this meeting takeing the matter into their Consideration Desire them to Wate for an answer untell the next monthly meeting this meeting appoint Joseph Edmunds and John Potter to Go to the sd Francis Hayns and take her Declaration theirof and allso to See into his Conversation and Clearnes Relateing marriage with any other Person and to make Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting appoint Peter Davis and John Green of Potowomut to attend the Quarterly meeting and John Green and James Green of Potowomut to Draw an Epistle and Sign the Same to the Quarterly meeting the minutes being Caulled upon Give no account no further Business presenting this meeting Ended

at our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich the 5th
of the 8th mo 1739 the Several meetings Called for ye Greenwich
William Spencer and James Green present for South Kings
Town Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present the Matter
relating to James Greene and Desire his Case is Referd
to the Quarterly meeting for answer James Congdon and
Mary Hoxey appeard at this meeting for their answer this
meeting finds no Cause against their Proceadings in marriage
they keeping to the Good Order of truth therein and this
meeting appoint Joseph Hull and James Perry to See the
marriage Consumated and to make a Return to the
monthly meeting Caleb Greene and Ann Rodman appeard
at this meeting for their answer this meeting finding no
Cause against their Proceading in marriage they keeping to
the Good order of truth therein and this meeting appointe
Henry Knowls and Isaac Bull to See the marriage Consumated
and to make a Return to the monthly meeting - - -
Silas Carpenter appeared at this meeting with Sum Lines
from Francis Hayns Signifying that Shee and they Conteaned
of the same mind She not being able to Cum through
Weakenes of Body and Desireth an answer this meeting
find no Reason but that they may Proceed in marriage they
keeping to the Good Order of Truth therein and this meet-
ting appoint John Potter and Joseph Emmons to See
the marriage Consumated and to make Return to the next
monthly meeting this meeting Recieved an Epistle from
the Quarterly meeting Which was Read and accepted
theire being no farther Business this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at South Kings
Town the 3 Day of the 10 month 1739 the Severall
meetings Called for East Greenwich John Greene and
John Potter present for South Kingstown Henry
Knowls and Thomas Rodman present Joseph Hull
and James Perry make Return that the marriage
of James Congdon and Mary Hoxey was Carried on
orderly Isaac Bull make Return that the marriage
of Caleb Green and Ann Rodman Was Carried on
orderly John Potter make Return that the marriage
of Silas Carpenter and Francis Hayns was Carryed
on Orderly

John Renolds Son of James Renolds of north Kingto
in the County of Kings County in the Ellony of Rhoad Iselan
and Sarah Carpenter Daughter of Ellixer Carpenter of East
Greenwich Deceased appeared at this meeting and Declar
ed theire Intention of takeing Each other in marriage
this meeting takeing the matter Into Consideration and
Desire them to Wait at the next monthly meeting for
theire answer and this meeting appoint Robert Hall
and John Greene of Potowomut to Inquire in to his Con
ersation and Clearness of marriage and make Return
to the next monthly meeting no ferther business this
meeting Ended - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

At our Monthly meeting held at East Greenwich 9th
Day of the 8th month 1739 the Seueral meetings Called
for E Greenwich Abner Spencer and James Greene pres
for South Kingstown Henry Knowls and Peter Davis
present the Friend appointed to se in to the Conversation
and Clearness of marriage of John Renolds make Return
that find nothing but that they may Proceed and appear
at this meeting for theire answer this meeting See no
Cause but thay Proceed in marriag they Keeping the Good
Order of truth theirein and this meeting appoint Robert
Hall and Nathaniel to See E marriage Consumated and
make Return to the monthly meeting this meeting app
oint Thomas Rosman and John Greene of Potowomut
to attend the Quarterly meeting and the E John Greene
and James Greene to Draw and Sign an Epistle to E
Quarterly meeting this meeting appoints John Green
of Potowomut and James Greene Ministers in the Room
of John Greene and Nathaniell Greene theire being no
farther Business this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting Held at South Kings
Town the 4th Day of the 8th month 1739 the Seueral
Meetings Called for East Greenwich James Greene
and John Greene of Potowomut present for South
Kings town Peter Davis and Ephrim Bull present
the Friends appointed to See the marriage of
John Renolds and Sarah Carpenter Consumated
make Return it is not yet accomplished

This meeting Recieved Sum Lines from our Friend Jeremiah Gould Signifying his Indisposition of Body making uncapable of Performing in the Clerks place for this meeting and Desire this meeting to apoint Sum other Proper person in that place this meeting Refers the matter to the next monthly meeting for farther Consideration This meeting Recieved the Epistle from from the Last Quarterly meeting it was Red in this meeting and Kindly accepted

Whereas this meeting Refered the matter Relateing to James Greene and Desire his Wife to the Quarterly Meeting for advice they Inform us by their Last Epistle that it is theire Judgment and advices that in such Cases the Condemnation ought to be publickly Read at a First Day — Other Wise not accepted this meeting Ended

At our Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich the 3d Day of the first Month 1740 the Severall meetings Called for ye Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis present Isaac Tripp of North Kingstown in Kings County in the Collony of Rhode Island & and Susanah Dow of sd Town Daughter of Henry Dow Salsbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Deceased appeare at this meeting and Declared theire Intentions of taking Each Other in marriage this meeting Takeing the Matter into theire Consideration — and Desire them to Wait at the next monthly meeting for an answer this meeting appoint Peter Davis and John Mumford to Inquire into his Conversation and Clearness as to Marriage and make Return to the next monthly Meeting the Friends apointed to See the marriage of John Rodman and Sarah Carpenter Consummated Make Return that it Carryed on Orderly, as to the appointing a Clerke is Refered that matter Relateing to James Greene & his wife is Refered to the next monthly meeting this meeting Recieved Sum Lines by wey of Certificate from the monthly meeting of Dartmouth Relateing to Susanah Dow her Good Conversation & ministry Read & Accepted this meeting Ended — —

at our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown on the 7th of the 2d m 1740 the feverall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Robert Hall and James Reanolds Present for said Kingstown Ephraim Bull and David Greene present: Isaac Crips and Susanah Dow appeared at this meeting for their answer: this meeting finds nothing but that they may Proceed in marriage they Keeping to the good order of South therein: and this meeting appoints Peter Davis and Gideon Mumford Jurer: to see the marriage Consumated and make Return to the next monthly meeting:

This meeting takes the Request of our ffriend Jeremiah Gould into Consideration and by Reson of his infirmity of Body appoints John Greene of Potowomut Clerk for this meeting

The matter of James Greene and Desier his wife is Refered to the nexst monthly meeting and James Greene of potowomut and Isaac Bull is Desiered to Labor with them to Condem the fact publikly: this meeting Receive a paper signed by John Greene giveing account of Suffering to the value of four teen shillings taken from him by Elisha Arnold Juner: for his son not appearing in the Quality of a soldier: and Likewise Received one paper signed by Ebenezer mott giving account of sufferings to the value of Eighteen shilling taken by John mason Clerk of a training Band for his not appearing in the Quality of a soldier: this meeting Received account from the visiters of Eastgreanwich preparitive meeting that they have visited the most part of ffriends families and with some they find a spirit of Love and Condecention and things in pritty good order but in a Considerable part things not well but their has bin Labour for amendment and the visiters of Southkingstown preparitive meeting give account that they have visited the families of ffriends under their Care and finde things for the most part prity well but in some things were not so well but thaire has bin Labour for an amendment: this meeting appoints Peter Davis and John Greene of potowomut to tend the Quarterly meeting and Peter Davis and Thomas Rodman to Draw and sign an Epistle to the same their being no farther bisness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich the 4th of the 3d m 1740 the feverall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Joseph Edmond present for Southkingstown none present: the friends appointed to see the marriage of Isaac Crips and Susanah Dow Consumated has made no Return

The matter of James Greene and Desier his wife is Refered to the nexst monthly meeting: this meeting Received the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Read and the Contence thereof and the money for Licston meeting House for friends John Greene of potowomut is Desiered to be the undertakers of said house which is four pounds ten shillings there being no farther bisness offered this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at Southkingstown the 2d Day of the 4th m 1740 the feverall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Robert Hall Present: for said Kingstown Thomas Rodman

and Ephraim Bull Present: Lott Thrip Late of Dartmouth in
in the County of Bristol in the Province of the massechusetts
Bay &c: and Jusannah Hull Daughter of Joseph & Hull of South
Kingstown in the County of Kings County and Collony of Rhodisland
&c: appeared at this meeting and Declared their intention of
takeing Each other in marriage. which this meeting takeing
in to Consideration Desires them to wate till next monthly
meeting for their answer and James Greene and Nathani
el Greene are appointed to Enquire into his Conversation
and Clearness Concerning marriage and make Return to next
monthly meeting: the matter Relateing James Greene and Desire
his wife is still Refered: the friends appointed to see the mariage
of Isaac Thrip and Jusannah Dow Consumated have made no Return
this meeting appoints Robert Hall to Receive the Books of
our ffriend Jeremiah Gould the former Clerk of this meeting
and to Deliver them to John Greene of potowomut the present
Clerk for this meeting and make Return to the next monthly
meeting their being no further busyness offered this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich the 4th of the 1m 1740
the feverall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Abner Spencer and
Joseph Briggs present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman present
the persons appointed to make inquiry into Lott Thrips Conversation
and Clearness as to marriage make Return that Lott Thrip Doth not
appear at this meeting for his answer for want of Certificate the
matter is Refered to the next monthly meeting and the same friends
Continued to make Return to ye meeting of the persons appointed to make
see the marriage of Isaac Thrip and Jusannah Dow Consumated make
Return that it was Don Orderly Robert Hall makes Return that he
saw the Record of this meeting Delivered by the former Clerk to the
present Clerk of this meeting the matter Relateing James Greene and his wife
Desire is Refered to the next monthly meeting and William Spencer
and John Potter is appointed to Desire them to send a paper of Condem
nation signed by them to the next monthly meeting and they to make
Return of there proceedings ~~at~~ to ye meeting Thomas Rodman and
Robert Hall is appointed to Send the next ~~Quarterly~~ meeting at newport
and Draw and Signe an Epistle to the same in the behalf of this meeting
This meeting appoints John Greene of potowomut Treasurer for
this meeting in the Roome of our ffriend Jeremiah Gould Deceased
there being no further busyness offered this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th Day of the 6 mo 1740
the feverall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Abner Spencer and
John Greene of potowomut present for said Kingstown Thomas Rodman
and James Rodman present
Lott Thrip and Jusannah Hull appeared at this meeting for their
answer this meeting finds nothing but that they may proceed in
marriage they keeping to the good order of truth therein and this meeting
appoints Peter Davis and Ephraim Bull to see the marriage Consumated and
and make Return to the next monthly meeting: the matter Relating
James Greene and Desire his wife is still Refered: this meeting Receives
the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Red and accept
ed this meeting appoints Abner Spencer and Robert Hall to audit the
former

former Threasurers accompt and make Return to the next month=ly meeting this meeting Elected twenty four shillings which was Delivered to the pregent threasurer: this meeting Ended at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich the 6th of 7th 1740 the severall meetings Called for said greanwich Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer present for southkingstown Thomas Redmans and Ephraim Bull present

The ffriends appointed to see the marriage of Lott Tripp and Susannah Hull Consumated make Return that it was Carried on orderly

This meeting having Considered the Disorder of James Greene and Desire his wife that lay before this meeting and they having Deliv=ed to this meeting a paper under their hands Condemning their Disor=der in having a Child too Soone after marriage which this meeting Receives for satisfaction: the ffriends appointed to audit the former Threasurers accompts make Return there was Due to this meeting twenty shillings and one penny which is Delivered to the present Threasurer

This meeting is informed by the preparitive meeting of Eastgreanwich that James Greene Son to William Greene of warwick has bin in a Combat or fray with Daniel Greene of the same town which Disor=der this meeting takes into Consideration and Refers the same to the next monthly meeting for further Inquiry: this meeting Receives a paper of Condemnation from the said James Greene which is Refered to the next monthly meeting: this meeting Receive a paper of Conde=mnation under the hands of John Reanolds Son of James Reanolds of northkingstown and Sarah wife to the said John Condemning their Disorde=r in having a Child too Soone after marriage which Condemnation this meeting Receives for satisfaction and orders said paper to be publickly Red in a first Day meeting in the meeting house at Eastgr=eanwich by the Clerk of this meeting and make Return to the next monthly meeting: this meeting Receive forty seven Books from the Quarterly meeting which are to be distributed amongst ffriends of this meeting: this meeting appoints Robert Hall and Elisha Babe visiters for the preparitive meeting of Eastgreanwich this year: the visiters of southkingstown preparitive meeting are Continued till the next monthly meeting: this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 6th of 8th mo 1740 the severall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich John Greene and John Greene of potowomut present for said kingstown Thomas Redman and Peter Davis present

Henry Matthuson son to Francis Matthuson of warwick in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhodeisland &c and Rachel Greene Daughter of our ffriend John Greene of the Town afore said appeared before this meeting and Declar=ed their Intention of taking Each other in marriage which this meeting takes into Consideration and Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and this meet=ing appoints Abner Spencer and Peleg ffoster to see in to his Conversation and Clearness of marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting

the Clerk makes Return that the paper of Condemnation given in by John Reanolds and Sarah his wife was Red according to the meetings order

the

The matter of James Greene is Refered to the next monthly meeting this meeting appoints Ephraim Bull and Isaac Bull visitors for the preparitive meeting of southkingstown
The preparitive meeting at southkingstown informs this meeting that Thomas Rodman Junr was overtaken with strong drink for which disorder he has given in a paper of condemnation to this meeting which this meeting Receives for satisfaction and orders said papers to be Red in the meeting house at smith = field where the thing was manifest and the Clerk take Care that it is Don and make Return of the same
John Parks of preston Desired of this meeting a few lines by way of Certificate to the monthly meeting at marinack he having Removed his familie to the oblong in the Limmits of that meeting of friends this meeting orders one to be Drawn and Signed by the Clerk of this meeting and is Deliv = ered to Peter Davis to be sent to John Parks
The visiters of Eastgreanwich where Called upon they give no account the visiters of southkingstown were called upon they give account they have visited the most part of friends families under their Care and in sum places they find things pretty well and where it was otherwise they Laboured for an amendment, this meeting appoints Thomas Rodman and John Greene of potowshut to tend the next Quarterly meeting and Thomas Rodman and Ephraim Bull to draw and signe an Epistle to the same, this meeting Ended
At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich y^{e} 5th of y^{e} 9th m^{o} 1740 the severall meetings Called for said greanwich Robert Hall and James Greene present for southkingstown Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis present
Henry Matthuson and Rachel Greene appeare at this meeting for their answer this meeting finds nothing but that they may proceed in marriage they keeping the good order of truth therein and this meeting appoints Abner Spencer and Georg Horster to see the marriage Consumated and make Return to the next monthly meeting
this meeting Received the paper of Condemnation given in by James Greene for his disorder of being in a combat or affray for satisfaction, this meeting Received the Epis = tle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Red and kindly accepted this meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at southkingstown y^{e} 8th of the 10th m^{o} 1740 the severall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Robert Hall present for said Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Joseph Hull present there is no Return from the friends appointed to see the marriage of Henry matthuson and Rachel Greene Consumated: there being no further bigness offered this meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich y^{e} 5th of the 11th m^{o} 1740 the severall meetings Called for said greanwich Abner Spencer and John Gilbert present for southkingstown Thomas Rodman present

present: Abner Spencer makes Return that the marriag
of Henery mathuson and Rachel Greene was Carried on orderl
this meeting appoints John Potter and John Greene to rend the
next Quarterly meeting at newport and to Draw and signe
an Epistle to the same in the behalf of this meeting there
being no farther bisness offered this meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 2d
Day of the 12: m: 1740 the seuerall meetings Called for
Eastgreenwich John Greene of potowomut present for
said kingstown Thomas Rodman present the Clerk makes
Return that the paper of Condemnation signed by Thomas
Rodman was red and Allowed to this meeting the 6th of the 8: m: 174
was Red according to this meetings order on the 26th Day
of the 8th m: 1740: their being no farther bisness offered
this meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 29
of the 1: m: 1741 the seuerall meetings Called for said
Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present
for southkingstown Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis
present: there being no bisness offered this meeting Ende
at our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 6: of the 2 m:
1741 the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Robert Hall
and John Greene of potowomut present for S kingstown Thom
Rodman and Ephraim Bull present: this meeting Receive the
Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Red and
kindly accepted: the visiters were Called upon Eastgreenwich visitors
give account they have visited a Considerable part of friends
families under their Care and find things for the most part
prity well southkingstown visiters give no account: Peter Davis
gave in account of sufferings to this meeting to the value of
£0—17—6 taken by Distraint by Joseph Stidman Clerk of
a training Band for the neglect of his two sons appearing in
the Quality of a Soldier this meeting appoints Thomas Rodm
-an and Peter Davis to attend the next Quarterly meeting an
Robert Hall and John Greene of potowomut to Draw and sign
an Epistle to the same this meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 4th of the 3 m
1741 the seuerall meetings Called for S Greenwich Abner
Spencer and John Greene present for southkingstown Thos.
Rodman present this meeting Receive the Epistle from the
Last from the last Quarterly meeting which was Red and
kindly accepted this meeting Received account of suffering from Peter
Davis Junr to the value of £ 1—12—6 taken by Distraint for
not training: this meeting Received account of suffering
from John Greene to the value of 16 shillings and 6 pence
taken by Distraint for his son Benjamin not training: this
meeting Ended
at our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 8: of the 4 m
1741 the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John Gree
and Robert Hall present for S kingstown Thomas Rodman
and Peter Davis present
this meeting orders the Treasurer to Deliver twenty shill
to our friend James Sprain to buy Corn for his present
nesescity: this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich the 6th of 6m 1741 the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present for southkingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present this meeting appoints Robert Hull and John Greene to tend the next Quarterly meeting and to draw and signe an Epistle to the same: this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 3 of 7m 1741 the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich John Greene and Nathaniel Greene present for said kingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present there being no busness offered this meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich the 7th of 7m 1741 the seuerall meetings Called for said greanwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present for south kingstown Thomas Rodman and Robert Hull present this meeting is informed by the preparitive meeting of Eastgreanwich that Deborah Jonson Executrix to Stephen Jonson of Eastgreanwich doth Complain against our friend Gabez Greene of potowomut blacksmith for that her husband bought a box for a seiue for a fullers Prest for which he paid Eight pounds in money and said Gabez Greene to uentor said box: and that the box gave way and did not hold the seiue and was of no service: and that the said Gabez Greene doth Refuse to Return the money or make Resonable satisfaction for the Damage: this meeting appoints our friends William Hall William Spencer and Peleg Spencer a Committe to hear Determin and make up Judgment in the case of Deferance between the said Deborah Jonson & Gabez Greene and they or the major part of the Committe aforesaid make Return to the next monthly meeting: this meeting Receiued the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Read and the Concerns observed and kindly Received this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at southkingstown the 4th of 8m 1741 the Representatiues present are for Eastgreanwich Robert Hull and John Greene of potowomut for said kingston Thomas Rodman and Peter Dahis

The Committe appointed to hear Judg and Determine in the case of Deferance between Deborah Jonson and our friend Gabiz Greene Blacksmith: Make Return that their Judgment is that Gabiz Greene pay to Deborah Jonson the sum of four pounds in old Currency of paper money the Judgment of the Committ being Red in this meeting in the presents of the parties in Deferance the said Gabez Greene Desired an appeale from the Judgment to the next Quarterly meeting on Rhodeisland: his appeale is Granted and this meeting appoints Robert Hull and Thomas Rodman to Carry the Case to the next Quarterly meeting and to attend said meeting

Caleb Green son to John Green of westgreanwich in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhodeisland marry Greene daughter to Gabez Greene of warwick in the County aforesaid Deceased appeared before this and Declared their intention of taking Each other in marriage this meeting Desiers them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and

appoints Peleg Spencer and David Greene of warwick to
Enquire into his Conversation and Clearness as to marriage and
make Return to the next monthly meeting — — — — —
Benjamin Hosey of Charlestown son to John Hosey of westerly
and Sarah Knowles Daughter to Robert Knowles of Charlestown
both in the County of Kings County in the Colony of Rhodisland appear
before this meeting and Declared their intention of taking Each
other in marriage this meeting Desiers them to wait at the next
monthly meeting for their answer and appoints Lott Tripp and
Peter Davis to Enquire into his Conversation and Clearness as to
marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting — —
our friend William Hall Desiers a Certificate to the monthly
meeting of Smithfield Relateing his Conversation and Clearness
as to marriage this meeting appoints William Spencer and Job
Greene of potowomut to Enquire into his Conversation and
Clearness as to marriage and make Return to the next monthly —
meeting: our friend John Mumford Junr Desiers a Certifica
to the monthly meeting of Boston Relateing his Conversation &
Clearness as to marriage: this meeting appoints Peter Davis and Robert
Knowles to Enquire into his Conversation and Clearness as t
marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting — — —
the Visitors of Each preparative meeting where Called upon
they give no account this meeting appoints Thomas Rodman
and Peter Davis to Draw and Send an Epistle to the next Quar
=terly meeting: this meeting Ended — — — — — — —
At our monthly meeting held at East greenwich the 8th day of 9th mo
1741 the several meetings Called the Representatives present are
for said greenwich Peleg Spencer and John Greene for
South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Nathan Allin — —
Caleb Greene and mary Greene appeared before this meet
=ing for their answer this meeting finds nothing but that they
may proceed in marriage they Keeping the good Order of truth
Therein and this meeting appoints Abner Spencer and John
Greene to see the marriage Consumated and make Return to the
next monthly meeting — — — — — — — — —
Benjamin Hosey and Sarah Knowles appeared before
this meeting for their answer this meeting finds nothing but
that they may proceed in marriage they Keeping the good Orde
of truth therein and this meeting appoints Peter Davis and
James Sowden to see the marriage Consumated and make Return
to the next monthly meeting — — — — — — — —
this meeting appoints the Clerk of this meeting to Draw and Sign
a Certificate in the behalf of this meeting for our friend
William Hall Relating his Conversation and Clearness as to
marriage to the monthly meeting of Smithfield — — — —
this meeting appoints the Clerk to Draw and Sign a Certifi
=cate in the behalf of this meeting for our friend John
mumford Junr Relating his Conversation and Clearness as t
marriage to the monthly meeting of Boston — — — — —
this meeting Received the Epistle from the last Quarte
=ly meeting which was Red and Kindly Received — — —
of this meeting Ended — — — — — — —

at our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown the 7th of the 10th mo 1741 the severall meetings called for Eastgreen=wich Robert Hall and John Greene present for said Kingstown Joseph Hull and Thomas Rodman present . . . . . John Greene makes Return that the marriage of Caleb Green and Mary Greene was Carried on orderly . . . the ffriends appointed to see the marriage of Benjamin Hoxsey and Sarah Knowles Consumated make Return that things were in the generall Carried on in ye orderly . . . the Clerk makes Return that the Certificate for William Hall and John Thurston were drawn and signed according to the meetings appointment of this meeting Ended . . . . At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 4th of the 11th mo 1741 the severall meetings called for said greenwich Peleg Spencer and Robert Hall present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allin present . . . . . this meeting appoints Peter Davis and James Sanford to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and to Draw and signe an Epistle to the same in the behalf of this meeting this meeting Ended . . . . . At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown ye 6th of the 12mo 1741 the severall meetings called for Eastgreenwich Robert Hall present for S Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Joseph Hull present . . . this meeting Received the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Red and the Contence observed: this meeting Ended . . . At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 3d of 1st mo 1742 the severall meetings called for S greenwich Peleg Spencer and John Greene present for South Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allin present there being no busines offered this meeting Ended . . . . . At our monthly meeting held at South Kingstown ye 3d of the 2d mo 1742 the severall meetings called for Eastgreenwich Robert Hall and John Greene of Potowomut present for S Kingstown Mathew Allin and Robert Knowles present . . . . Thomas Hazard son of Robert Hazard of South Kingstown in Kings County in the Colony of Rhodeisland and Elizabeth Robinson daughter to William Robinson and his wife martha of S South Kingstown appeared before this meeting and Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marriage this meeting Desired them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their approbation and appoints Robert Knowles and Thomas Hull to to inquire into his Conversation and Clearness as to marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting . . . . This meeting Received an account of suffering taken by Destraint of a Gun of a training Band from John Greene of Exeter for his son not appearing in the quallity of a Soldier to the value of £1-3-9 old Tenor one suffering from Peter Davis Junr to the value of £3-0-0 . . . . . this meeting Collected the Sum of £4-1-0 which was sent up to the Quarterly meeting by John Greene of Potowomut for the use of ffriends in England: this meeting Called upon the visiters to Give no a Count of their Service Don . . . this meeting appoints Peter Davis and John Greene of Potowo=mut to attend the next quarterly meeting and Robert Hall and

John Greene of Potowomut to Draw and Signe an Epistle to ye meeting this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 3 Day of the 3 mo 1742 ye Several meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Silas Carpenter and John Greene present for Southkingstown Thomas Robinson and Lott Tripp present Thomas Hazard and Elizabeth Robinson appeared at this meeting for their answer and they appearing Clear are at their Liberty to proceed in marriage Keeping the good order of truth therein and Thomas Rodman and Lott Tripp are appointed to see the marriage Consumated and make Return to the next monthly meeting, this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Southkingstown ye 4th day of ye 4th mo 1742 ye Several meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John Greene and Nathaniel Greene present for Kingston Joseph Hull and Ephraim Bull present the Friends appointed to see the marriage of Thomas Hazard and Elizabeth Robinson Consumated make Return to this meeting that it was Carried on a good Regorderly our Friend Thomas Rodman appears at this meeting and Signifies his Concern of mind to visit Friends abroad and Desires a few lines of this meeting by way of Certificate of his Conversation and Clearness respecting marriage this meeting taking the matter into Consideration Do appoint Joseph Hull and Peter Davis to make some Inspection in the affair and make Return to the next monthly meeting are Recieved the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was kindly accepted and the Caution therein Given we Hope may be observed: this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 5th day of the 5th mo 1742 the Several meetings Called for Greenwich John Potter and John Greene present for Southkingston Matthew Allin present our Friends appointed to Enquire into our Friend Thomas Rodmans Conversation and Clearness respecting marriage make Return they find no Entanglement Concerning marriage and as to his Conversation they know nothing but that it is well wherefore this meeting appoints the Clerk of this meeting to Draw and Sign him a Certificate of his Desire the same John Greene and Roberts Hall are appointed to Attend the Quarterly meeting next at Newport and to Draw and Signe an Epistle to the same our Friend William Moore of Hopkinton in the Colony of Rhode Island appeared at this meeting and Desired a Certificate to Friends in Pensilvania and this meeting appoints our Friends Joseph Hull and Peter Davis to make Inspection into his Conversation and Circumstances and make Return to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at Southkingstown ye 2 of 6
mo 1742 the Severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich a
Robert Hall and James Greene present for Ps Kingstown
Robert Knowles and David Greene present the ffriends a
appointed to make Inspection into our ffriend William
Mores Conversation and his Circumstances make no Return
this meeting Continues the same ffriends in that Service
to make Return to the next monthly Meeting
this Meeting Received a Certificat from our ffriends
at Smithfield Signifying their Unity with our ffriend
Marcy Hall and her Ministry whilest she was amo
them which was Read in this meeting and she Received
among us
This Meeting Received the Epistle from the Last
Quarterly meeting with an Epistle from our ffriends
in London and an Epistle from our ffriend John Bell
near London which were Red in this meeting and kind
=ly accepted
This Meeting appoints our ffriends Thomas Rodman
Ephraim Bull and John Hosley and Peter Davis Just
Visiters for the preparitive Meeting at Southkings
=town for this year Ensuing this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 6
7 mo 1742 the Severall meetings Called for Greenwich
Abner Spencer and John Greene present for South
kingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allin present
Our ffriend William More Declined his Jorny to
Pensylvany at present
John Mumford Junr of Northkingstown in the County
of Kings County in the Colony of Rhodisland and Marcy
Reanolds Daughter of James Reanolds of Westgreen
=wich in the County of Providence in the Colony afore
said appeared before this meeting and Declared their
Intention of taking Each other in Marriage this meet
=ing Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting
for their answer and appoints our ffriends John
Hosley and Peter Davis Junr to Inquire into his Conve
=ersation and Clearness as to marriage and make Return
to the next monthly meeting
This Meeting appoints John Greene and Georg Gard
=ner Visiters for the preparitive meeting at Eastgre
=nwich for this year Ensuing
Joseph Edmonds John Potter and Elish Baker are app
=ointed a Committe to take Care of the Burying ground
at Newtown this meeting Ended

At our monthly Meeting held at South Kingstown the 4th of the 6th mo. 1742 & the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich James Greene present for said Kingstown Joseph Hull and Ephraim Bull present — — — — — — — — — —

John Mumford Junr and mercy Reanolds appeare at this Meeting and Desired their Answer Concerning their proposal of marriage this Meeting finding nothing to obstr their proceeding they keeping the good order of truth therein this meeting appoints Stephen Richmond and Peter Davis Junr to se their marriag Compleated and make Return to the nextt monthly meeting — — — —

William Hall son of Robert Hall and Penelope Gardner Daughter of Isaac Gardner both of North Kingstown in the County of Kings County in the Colony of Rhodeisland appeared before this meeting and Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marriage this meeting Desires them to wait at the nextt monthly meeting their answer and appoints our friends James Reanolds and James Greene to Enquire into his Conuersation and Clearness Concerning Marriage and make Return to the Nextt monthly meeting

Our friends Peter Maine of Stoningtown and John Robinson of Hollinton appeared at this meeting and Desires a few Lines by way of Certificat unto the people amongst whome they Dwell this meeting taking the matter into Consideration Do appoint Peter Davis and William Hall to Inspect into their Conuersation and make Return to the nextt monthly meeting — — — — — — — — —

Of the Visiters of the preparitive meetings were Called upon Eastgreenwich give a Count that for the most part among them things are indeferant well and where things were amiss Care had bin taken for amendment — — —

South Kingstown no account of their visiting — — —

This meeting appoints Joseph Hull and Peter Davis to attend the Quarterly meeting nextt on Rhodeisland in Portsmouth and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the Same of this meeting Ended — — — — — — — —

At our monthly Meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 4th of the 9th mo. 1742 & the seuerall Meetings Called for said Greenwich Stephen Spencer and John Potter present for South Kingstown David Greene present — — — —

William Hall and Penelope Gardner appeared at this Meeting for their answer Concerning their proposals of marriage this meeting finds nothing to hinder their proceedings in marriage they keeping the good order of truth therein and appoints our friends William Hall and William Spencer to se their marriage Compleated — and make Return to the nextt monthly meeting — — — —

Timothy Russell son to our friend John Russell of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Massachusetts Colony and Robe Potter Daughter to our friend John Potter in-

Providence in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhode island appeared before this meeting and Declared their Intention of takeing Each other in marriage this meeting Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and accordingly a a a a a a a a

There being no proper Returne made of the Consumation of John mumford jun and Marcy Reeandes Marriage the ffriends appointed for that Service are Desired to make their Returne to the next monthly meeting a a

The ffriends appointed to Inspect into the Conversation of Peter Main of Glocester town and John Robinson of Scituate town having made no proper Returne the a matter is Refered and the ffriends appointed are Desir to make Return to the next monthly meeting a a a a

This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last a Quarterly Meeting which was Red and Kindly accepted a this Meeting Ended a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Southkingstown the 6th of ye 10th M. 1742 The several Meetings Called for Westgreenwich a John Potter and Robert Hall present from said Kingstown a Thomas Redman and Ephraim Bull present a a a a a a Timothy Russill and Robt Potter appeared at this meeting and Desired their answer to their proposals of marriage this meeting finds no Ofe to hinder their proceeding in marriage they Keeping the good order of truth therein and a appoints Silas Carpender and James Greene to see their a Marriage Consumated and make Return to the next monthly Meeting a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

Joseph Thurston son of Ridon Thurston of newport in the a County of newport and Colony of Rhodeisland and Sarah Carpenter Daughter to Abiath Carpenter of providence in the County of providence in the Colony aforesaid Deceased appeared before this meeting and Declained their Intention of takeing Each other in marriage this Meeting Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

The ffriends appointed to see the maniag of John Mumford jun and Marcy Reandes Consumated make Return that it was Carried on orderly a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

The ffriends appointed to see the Marriag of William Hall and Penelope Gardner Consumated make Return that it was Carried on orderly a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

The ffriends appointed to Inquier into the Conversation of Peter main and John Robinson make Return they find nothing but that they are of orderly Conversation and this a Meeting appoints our ffriends Joseph Hull Peter Davis a stephen Richmond and Lott Arnold to draw and Sign Each of them a Certificat in the behalf of this Meeting a a a

This meeting Ended a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

At our Monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 3 of the 11th mo 1742 The several meetings Called for said greenwich George Shorter and John Greene for South = =Kingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allin Present The friends appointed to see the marriage of Timothy Russill and Rebe Potter Consumated make Return that it was performed orderly

This meeting Receives a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Rhodisland Bairing Date the 28 of 9 mo 1741 wherein they Approves their Unity with John Wanton and his wife Ann Wanton which was Red in this meeting Joseph Wanton and Sarah Carpenter appeared at this meeting for their answer Concerning marriage this this meeting find no Rub to hinder their proceedings in marriage they keeping the good order of truth therein and appoints Silace Carpenter and John Wanton to see their marriage Consumated and make Return to the next Monthly Meeting

This meeting appoints John Greene and George Shorter in the Room of Esther Spencer and Peleg Spencer they Being two of the Committe to take Care of the Burying ground belonging to greenwich meeting

This meeting Received a paper of Condemnation signed by Elizebeth Gardner Daughter to our friend Robert Hall Expressing her sorrow for Causing a Child to come after Marriage and Desiring to be under friends Care this meeting Refers it to the next monthly meeting for Consideration

This meeting appoints Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and to draw and signe one Epistle to the same this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Southkingstown the 7th Day of the 12th mo 1742 The several meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Jabez Greene and Robert Hall for said Kingstown Mathew Allin and John Cook present Silace Carpenter and John Wanton make Return to this Meeting that the marriage of Joseph Wanton and Sarah Carpenter was performed orderly

This meeting accepts of Elizebeth Gardners paper of Condemnation for Satisfaction and orders the Clerk to Read said Paper in greenwich first Day meeting and make Return to the next monthly meeting

Southkingstown preparative meeting informs they have Dealt with John Potter of Southkingstown for his Disorderly signing and Passing of Counterfit Bills in imitation of the Bills of Credit of this Collony and that said Potter hath not gave this meeting Satisfaction for his Disorder this

Meeting Refers the same to the next monthly meeting for farther Consideration

This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Red and Kingly accepted this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich ye 7th of ye 1st mo 1743 the severall meetings Called for said greanwich Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer for Southkingstown Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis Present

The Clerk of this meeting makes Return that the paper of Condemnation signed by Elizebeth Gardner was Red according to the monthly meetings order

Increase Greene son to our ffriend John Greene of Warwick in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhodisland and Phebe Mattison Daughter of ffrancis mattison in warwick afore said appeared before this meeting and Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marriage this meeting Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and appoints George ffoster and James Greene to inquire in to his Conversation and Clearness as to marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting

This meeting appoints Robert ffall and John Greene of Potowomut to Draw a paper of Condemnation against John Potter of Southkingstown for his vile Disorder of Signing and Passing of Counterfit Bills in Imitation of the Bills of publick Credit of this Colony and Bring said paper to the next monthly meeting

This meeting having had Conferance about Deviding this monthly meeting into two meetings this meeting Refers the same to the next monthly meeting for farther Consideration

The preparitive meeting of Southkingstown are Desirous that there may be two meeting houses Built in westerly this meeting Refers the Consideration thereof to the next monthly meeting This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Southkingstown ye 4th day of ye 2nd mo 1743 the severall meetings Called for Eastgreanwich William Spencer and James Reynolds for Southkingstown Robert Knowles & Lott Strip present

Increase Greene and Phebe mattison appeared at this meeting for their answer Concerning marriage this meeting finds nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage they keeping the good order of truth therein and appoints George ffoster and Peleg Spencer to see their marriage Consummated and make Return to the next monthly meeting

This meet accepts the paper of Condemnation Drawn by the ffriends appointed against John potter of Southkingstown for his vile Disorder of signing and passing of Counterfit Bills in Imitation of the Bills of publick Credit of this Colony and order said paper to be signed by the Clerk in behalf of this meeting and

appoints Ephraim Bull to Read said papers in a first
day meeting in ffriends meeting house at Southkingstown and
make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting and to Return
said papers of Condemnation to the Clerk
This meeting hath Concluded that it will be much to the
Ease and advantage of ffriends belonging to this meeting if
this meeting is Devided into two monthly meetings this meeting
Refers it to the Quarterly meeting for their Approbation
This meeting Conclud it will be to ffriends Advantage to
have a meeting house Built in westerly near the Country
Road this meeting Refers it to the Quarterly meeting for
approbation and help to Build
The Visiters of Eastgreenwich meeting Inform they have
visited the most of ffriends families and find things for
the most part not well but Labour hath been for
amendment
The Visiters of westerly Inform that they have visited
the most of ffriends families and in the Generall find
things pritty well and were Kindly Received but where
things were not well Labour was taken for amendment
the Visiters of Southkingstown was Called upon they gave
no account of service yet
This meeting Concludes to take 36 of Gilbert Jeffreys Large
printed Sermons lately printed
This meeting appoints Thomas Rodman and Peter Davis
to attend the next Quarterly meeting and to draw and
sign an Epistle to the same in behalf of this meeting
This meeting Received sum Lines by way of Certificate
from the monthly meeting at Pembroke Declareing
their Unity with Abigail Rodman which was Read in
this meeting and then Receive under Consideration
this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 2 Day
of the 3m 1743 the Severall meetings Called for said
Greenwich Peleg Spencer and Geo ffoster for
Southkingstown Thomas Rodman and Mathew Allin
present
The ffriends appointed to see marriage of Jno Card Lovey
and Phebe Gratticon Consumated make Return it was orderly
performed
Their is no Return of the Reading of Peters Condemnation
made by the ffriend appointed for that service
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read and they allow this meeting
to be Devided into two monthly meetings
This meeting Concludes that the monthly meeting is Devided
into two monthly meetings of the respective meetings were
before Devition and that Southkingstown meeting be held
on the second Day after the Last first Day in this month
to do the proper business of that meeting at the meeting
house of ffriends in Southkingstown
This meeting is ajorned to the Last fourth Day in this month
The meeting being met according to ajornment This meeting
Received one suffering from Peter Denis Junr to the value of
£3-9-0 for not appearing in the Quality of a Soldier in the
year 1743

This meeting Receive one suffering from Peleg Spencer to the value of £1-13-0 for his priests not appearing in the Quality of a Soldier in the year 1743 — — — — — — — Received one suffering from Rufus Greene to the value of £3-7-0 for not appearing in the Quality of a Soldier in the year 1740 and 1742 and one suffering from Gabex Greene to the value of £3-14-0 for his priests not appearing in the Quality of a Soldier in the year 1743: this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreanwich ye 6th of ye 4th mo 1743 the meeting Called Robert Hall and Jobb Greene present — — — — — — —

This meeting Continues our ffriends John Greene and Georg ffoster Visiters for this ensuing year
This meeting Conclud the next monthly meeting to be held at Shanticut meeting house this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 3 dy^o 8^m 1743 This meeting Called John Greene of potowomut present The ffriends appointed to visit Job Jenkins has made no Return of their service this meeting desires them to make Return to the next monthly meeting
This meeting has had it under Consideration to appoint Visiters at Shanticut meeting it is Refered to the next monthly meeting The Visiters were Called upon they give no Acount of Service Done This meeting appoints Robert Hall and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next Quarterly meeting and to draw and sign an Epistle to the same on behalf of this meeting
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 7 dy^o 9^m 1743 the meeting Called Abner Spencer and John Green present The appointing Visiters at Shanticut is Refered to the next monthly meeting
The ffriends appointed to visit Job Jenkins make Return they have visited him and advised him to Leave his familie by putting his Children to printice to Suitable Callings which advice he accepts of
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and the Contence observed and Likewise Received the London yearly meeting Epistle and our ffriend John Bells Epistle which was Read in this meeting and the advice therein was well accepted and the matter Relating westerly meeting house is Refered to the next monthly meeting for Consideration
This meeting Concluds the next monthly meeting to be held at Shanticut meeting House: This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Shantycut y^e 9 dy^o 10 m^o 1743 the meeting Called John Potter and Robert Hall present
the appointing Visiters at Shanticut is Refered to the next monthly meeting
The Subscribtion for westerly meeting house is Refered to the next monthly meeting for farther opertunity for Subscribing
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 2 of the 11 m^o 1743 the meeting Called Abner Spencer and John Greene present
There is Subscribed by Sundrey persons belonging to this meeting to the Value of £17-10-0 for the building a meeting house at westerly if said house is built which Subscribtion this meeting orders to be presented to the

Next Quarterly meeting on Rhodisland according to their Request ~ ~ ~

held at Shanticut and to be held their Every other month
till farther order. and the ffriends that Commonly attends
the meeting at Shanticut meeting house be a preparitive
meeting to be held at Shanticut the fifth Day before the
first. first Day of the week in Every month
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut the 4 Day
of the 3 m 1744 the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgrin
=wich. Abner Spencer and James Greene present for
said Shanticut Elisha Baker and John Wanton present
This meeting Receiued the Epistle from the Last Quarter
=ly meeting which was Read and kindly accepted
their being no bisness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich the 4 Day
of the 4 m 1744 the seuerall meetings Called for Grinwich
Robert Hall and John Greene of potowomut present for
Shanticut Elisha Baker and Daniel Fenner present
there being no bisness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut the 2 of the 7 m
1744 the seuerall meetings called for grinwich Robert Hall
and James Greene present for Shanticut John Potter and
Elisha Baker present
This meeting Receiued the Epistle from the yearly
Meeting of our ffriends in London which was Read and
well accepted
This meeting appoints our friends Robert Hall &
James Greene to attend the next Quarterly meeting at
Newport and to draw an Epistle in the behalf
of this meeting to the same. this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich the 6 of the 6
m 1744 the seuerall meeting Called for said grinwich
Abner Spencer and Robert Hall present for Shanticut
Elisha Baker present
The preparitive meeting of grinwich informing that
Samuel Hall and his wife Dinah of Exeter have had
a Child two sons after marriage this meeting Refers
the Bisness to the next monthly meeting for Consideration
This meeting Receiue the Epistle from the Last Quarter
meeting at Newport which was Read to good satisfaction.
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut the 3 of the 7 m 174
The seuerall meetings Called for Eastgrinwich Abraham Spencer
and James Greene for the Shanticut John Potter & Elisha Baker
Present
the matter of Samuel Hall and Dinah his wife Informing
their disorder is Refered to the next monthly meeting for
farther Consideration
John Wanton and Elisha Baker are Continued Visitors for
the year Ensuing of the Renewing visitors for grinwich
meeting is Refered to the next monthly meeting This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich the 8 of the 8 m 17
The seuerall meetings Called for Grinwich Peleg Spencer and
Samuel Aboone for Shanticut John Potter and Elisha Baker
Present
the matter Relating the Disorder of Samuel Hall and Dinah
his wife is Refered to the next monthly meeting and our
ffriend Robert Hall is appointed to assist them in

writing a paper of Condemnation
This meeting appoints James Greene and Nathaniel Greene Visitors for Greenwich meeting for the year ensuing
This meeting appoints our ffriends John Greene and Robert Hall to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Portsmouth on Rhodisland and to Draw and sign an Epistle to the same on Behalf of this meeting
There being no further Bisness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut 5 of 4 mo 1744
The seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Nathaniel Greene and Robert Hall for Shanticut Gotlen Potter and Elisha Baker present
The matter of samuel Hall and Dinah his wife gs still Refered and Robert Hall gs still desired to assist them and make Return to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and kindly accepted
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich 3 of 5 mo 1744
The seuerall meetings Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer and John Greene for Shanticut Ephraim Carpenter and Daniel Greene present
This meeting Received a paper of Condemnation signed by Samuel Hall and Dinah his wife Condemning their Evill Complyted by them in giving way to their Lust fall Inclinations and begiting a Child before they were married their Confession Repentance this meeting Receiues for Satisfaction and Order the Clerk to Read said paper of Condemnation on a first day meeting and make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting
Our ffriend Ephraim Carpenter his Returned from his Religious Visit in the Westerne parts and Produced by this meeting Seuerall Certificates from ffriends in Those parts Informing of the meeting of his good Service among st them and their good Unity with his ministry and Conversation which was Read in this meeting to good Satisfaction
No further bisness appearing this meeting Ended

Dated in Eastgreenwich the 2 Day of the 10 month 1744
To the next monthly meeting of ffriends to be held at Eastgreenwich the 3 Day of the 10 month Dear ffriends Whereas we have Sined against God and troubled the Church by not Leaning in his fear but giving way to an Evill and Lust full Inclination as is manifest by our Conceiving a Child too soon after marriage for which Evill we are Justly Blamed by Friends and do Condemn the same Desiring ffriends would pass it by and that we may be still under their Care Hoping for the future we shall be more Carefull to Eschew Evill
Samuel Hall
Dinah Hall

The above Condemnation was Recorded the
13 Day of 5 mo 1744
by me John Greene Clerk

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 7^th Day of y^e 11^th m^o 1744 The Severall meetings Called for East-grinnick James Greene and Robert Hall for said Shanticut John Potter present

This meeting appoints our friends John Potter and Robert Hall to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and to Draw and signe an Epistle to the same in behalf of this meeting

This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinnick y^e 4^th of the 12 m^o 1744 The Severall meetings Called for said Grinnick Abner Spencer and John Greene for Shanticut John Potter present

The Clerk makes Return that the paper of Condemnation Signed by Samuel Hall and his wife Dinah of Exeter was Read according to the monthly meetings order

This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting at Newport which was Read and the Contence Considered of. This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 4 of 1^st m^o 1745 The Severall meetings Called for Eastgrinnick Peleg Spencer and David Greene for Shanticut Joseph Brown and Elisha Baker present: This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinnick y^e 6 of 2^nd m^o 1745 The Severall meetings Called for said grinnick Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer for Shanticut Joseph Brown present Ebenezer Slocomb Son to Giles Slocomb of the Town of Warwick in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhode-island and Mary Wightman Daughter to John Wightman of the Town County and Colony afore said appeared before this meeting and declared their Intention of taking Each other in marriage and Desired the approbation of this meeting and Likewise brought forth under both their parents hands that they Consented to their proceedings in marriage; this meeting Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and appoints Georg Forster and John Greene to inquire into his Conversation and Clearness as to marriage and make Return to the next monthly meeting

This meeting appoints Sylvest Carpenter to Carry the money Requested by the Quarterly meeting for building a meeting house at Taunton and Westerly the sum being £14-10-0 which was Delivered to him in this meeting

This meeting Received the account of Suffering from John Greene of Potowomut to the value of five Solids five Shillings for two of his sons not appearing in the Quality of Soldiers four Days Each

The Visiters of Eastgrinnick preparitive meeting give account they have Visited the most part of friends families under their Care and find things pretty well

no account from the Visiters at Shanticut

our ffriends Sylace Carpenter and John Greene of
potthomut is appointed to attend the next Quarterly
meeting at portsmouth and James Greene and John
Greene of potowomut to draw and sign an Epistle
to the same This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut ye 6 of 2m 1748
The seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John Greene
and Robert Hall for said Shanticut Elisha Baker and
David Greenes present
The ffriends appointed to enquire into the Conversation
of Ebenezer Slocum and Comfort of his marriage make
Return they find nothing to hinder their proceeding in
marriage
Ebenezer Slocomb and mary wightman appeared before
this meeting for their enfurther Intention of marriage
this meeting finds nothing to hinder their proceeding
in marriage they keeping the good order Established
among ffriends and John Greene and Benj Slocum
are appointed to see their marriage Consummated and make
Return thereof to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quar-
=terly meeting which was Red and well accepted
This meeting is informed that John Greene son of
Jaber Greene of potowomut Deceased and Anne
Greene Widow of Benjamin Greene of potowomut
being Brother and Sister by affinity have bin dis
=orderly in taking Each other in marriage and that
before a Justice of the peace
This meeting Refers the same to the next monthly
meeting for Consideration
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 3 of 4m 1748
The seuerall meetings Called for said Greenwich Ebenezer Spencer
and James Greene present for Shanticut none by appointment
John Greene being one of the ffriends appointed to see the
marriage of Ebenezer Slocomb and mary Wightman Consum
=ated makes Return it was orderly in the maine
This meeting Refers the disorderly of John Greene and Anne
Greene to the next monthly meeting for further Considera
=tion thereon and appoints Peleg Ebenezer and John Wanton
to go to them and hear what they have to say for their
selues in their misconduct and they to make Return to the
next monthly meeting
our ffriend Sylace Carpenter informs this meeting that
he is desirous to Remove himself and familie from hence
to North Carrolina in order to settle himself and familie
there and desires the approbation of this meeting and a
Certificate of approbation
This meeting Refers it to the next monthly meeting
for their Consideration thereon
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut the 2 of 7mo 1745
The severall meetings being called for Eastgreenwich with James
Greene for ye Shanticut Joseph Remond and Elisha Baker
Present
The ffriends appointed to hear what John Greene and
Anne Greene have to say for there selves in there
misconduct in marriage: make Return that they are
willing to make satisfaction which this meeting Refers
for further Consideration to the next monthly meeting
This meeting appoints John Potter and Jabez Wanton to
Inquire into the Circumstances and Conversation of our
ffriend Sylace Carpenter and how it may Lye in position
for his assistant mother he being about to Remove to
Northcarolina and make Return to the next monthly
meeting
This meeting Received the yearly meeting Epistle
from London which was Read and well accepted
This meeting appoints our ffriends Joseph Remond
and Robert Hall to attend the Quarterly meeting next
at Newport and Joseph Remond and John Greene of
Potowomut to Draft and Signe the Epistle to the same
in the behalf of this meeting
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 7 of
7th mo 1745 the severall monthly meetings called for
said Greenwich Shanticut all Casloon and James Greene present
for Shanticut Joseph Remond and John Potter present
John Greene Son of Jabez Greene Deceased and Anne Green
his wife sent a writing to this meeting Signifying their
sorrow for their misconduct aforegoing which this
meeting Refers to the next monthly meeting for Consideration
The ffriends appointed to make Inquiry into the affairs
of Sylace Carpenter are Continued and Desired to make
Return to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the last
Quarterly meeting which was Read and well accepted
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut ye 2 of ye 7th mo
1745 The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John
Greene and James Greene from said Shanticut Sylace Carpente
and Elisha Baker present
The paper Given in by John Greene and Anne Greene
is Refered for further Consideration
The matter Relateing Sylace Carpenter is Refered and
the ffriends appointed to Inquire into his Circumstances
and Conversation are Continued and are Desired to make
Return to the next monthly meeting
The Visiters of the Preparitive meetings are Continued
for the year Ensuing
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 7 of 2 8 m 1745 the severall meetings Called for said greenwich Robert Hall and John Greene for Shanticut Sylace Carpenter and Joseph Edmonds present ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

This meeting hath Received a paper of Condemnation of John and Ann Greene Relating there misconduct in there marriage which is to the meetings satisfaction ~

The ffriends appointed to Inquire into the Conversation and Clearness as to marriage of Sylace Carpenter make Return that they have made strict inquirey into his Circumstances Conversation and Clearness as to marriage: and that they finde his Bisness well setled Conversation good and Clear from any Intanglement with any in marriage ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

This meeting appoints Robert Hall and Sylace Carpenter to attend the next quarterly meeting and to Draw and signe an Epistle to the same in behalf of this meeting ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

This meeting Received the paper of advice from our ffriends In London against waring and fighting which was Read in this meeting and according to the quarterly meetings advice is ordered to be Recorded in the monthly meeting Book ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

This meeting signed a Certificate for Sylace Carpenter from this meeting to the monthly meeting of ffriends held at Court house Cartwright County North Carolina Shewing his Circumstances Conversation and Clearness as to marriage) this meeting Ended ~ ~

From the yearly meeting held in London by adjournment from the 14 of the third month 1744 to the 19 of the same Inclusive ~

Dear ffriends It having been in pressing terms represented and Complained of to this meeting that notwithstanding we have as a people Looked on our selves as well as the primitive Christians to be Included in that notable Prophesie which: 2: they shall beat their swords in to Plowshares and Spears into Pruning Hooks and Learn warr no more agreable to the Doctrine of our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and his apostles to which our antient ~ ffriends abundantly bore Testimoney both in Doctrine and ~ Practice and suffered deeply for: and Confirmed and ratified by Severall of our yearly meetings particularly in the year 1693: 1709: and 1730 by the Respective Declarations and Testimonys against Carring off Guns for Defending our Ships Persons and Goods and being under many strong engagements to observe the same from the particulate Care of Providence over such as have been faithfull to this our Testimoney perticularly those of our ffriends in Pensylvenia ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Nevertheless Some professing to be of our Society have of Late Slighting and neglecting this our antient and Christian testimony to that Degree as to be Concerned in Joineteering or owners in Ships going with letters of marque which is a flagrant and Lamentable Departure from our peasable principle which hath always been to confide in the protection and Providence of almighty God and not in weapons of warr which practice may be attended with Injustis Barbarity and Blood shed ~ ~

This meeting therefore having taken this sorrowfull and afflicting Case and Breach of our antient Testimony into our

(turn over)

Advice from the yearly meeting of London Recorded by the monthly meeting Order

our serious Consideration having thought it our incumbent Duty to bair our Testimony against Such practises and it is the Unanimus Sence of this meeting that all Quarterly and monthly meetings ought Speadely to Deall with Every person found in the practice of Such things in the Spirit of Truth and Love in order to bring them to a Sence of their Error and Reclaime them from it which if they Cannot Do Then to Testifie against them and Let them Know that we have no Unity or fellowship with them ~

At a true Copie
Benjamin Bourne Clerk

---

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 4 of 9 m^o 1748
the meetings thereto belonging being Called upon for ~
grinwich Nathaniel Greene and James Greene for Shanticut
none by appointment ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
this meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly ~
meeting held at portsmouth y^e 10 of 8 m^o which was
Read to Satisfaction ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
there appearing no farther bisness this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinnich y^e 2 of 10 m^o 1748
the Severall meetings Called for P grinwich John Greene and
Georg Hasten for Shanticut Joseph Edmonds and John
Potter present ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
there being no bisness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 6: of y^e 11: m^o 1748
the Severall meetings Called for grinwich Nathaniel Greene present
for Shanticut John Potter present ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
our friend John wanton Requested of this meeting a Certificate
Concerning his Conversation Carriage amongst friends and his Clear
-ness Relating to marriage unto the monthly meeting of friends
at Dartmouth this meeting taking it into Consideration appoints
our friends John Potter and David Greene Inspect into his
Conversation and Clearness Relating to marriage and to make
Report to the next monthly meeting ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
this meeting appoints Joseph Edmonds John Potter and Robert
Hall to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and
to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the same in behalf of this
meeting Their being no farther Bisness this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinnich y^e 3 of y^e 12 m^o 1748
the Severall meetings Called for P grinwich James Greene and John
Greene for Shanticut John Potter present ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
the friends appointed to Inspect into the Conversation of our friend
John wanton and his Clearness Concerning marriage make Return
that they Can finde nothing but that his Conversation is Good
that they Can finde nothing but that his Conversation is Good
he is Clear from any Engagement Concerning marriage among
us this meeting appoints the Clerk to Draw and Sign a Certif
-icate for John wanton to the monthly meeting of Dartmouth
Informing of his Conversation and Clearness of marriage agreeable
to the Return made by the friends appointed for that Purpose

our ffriend Robert Hall Desires a few Lines by way of Certificat
to the monthly meeting of ffriends on Rhodisland informing of his
Conversation and Clearness Relating to marriage this meeting takes
it into Consideration and appoints our ffriends John Greene and
James Reanolds to make Inquiry into his Conversation and Clear
=ness Concerning marriage and make Return thereof to the nextt
monthly meeting — — — — — — — — — —
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly —
meeting on Rhodisland which was Read and the Contence —
Referred to the nextt monthly meeting for Consideration — —
This meeting Ended — — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut y^e 3 of y^e 1 m^o 1746
The severall meeting called for Greenwich Peleg Spencer and
John Greene from ffd Shanticut John Potter and Daniel —
Greenes Present — — — — — — — —
Charles Atwood for of ffrancis Atwood of Providence.
in the County of providence and Colony of Rhodisland and
Mary Green widdow to Caleb Green of Providence aforesd
Deceassed Declared their intention of taking Each other in —
marriage before this meeting and Desires approbation this
meeting Desires them to wait at the nextt monthly meeting
for their answer and appoints John Potter and John Wanton
to Inquire into his Conversation and Clearness Concerning —
marriage and make Return to the nextt monthly meeting —
John Greene and James Reanolds make Return that they have
made Inquire into the Conversation and Clearness Concerning —
marriage of our friend Robert Hall and find nothing to —
hinder his Clearness a Certificat for marriage this meeting
orders a Certificat to be Drawn for Robert Hall to the month
=ly meeting of ffriends on Rhodisland
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 7 of 2 m^o 1746
The severall meetings called for ffd greenwich Abner Spencer
and Peleg Spencer present for Shanticut none by Appointment
our ffriends John Potter and John Wanton make Return
that they have made Inquire into the Conversation and
Clearness Respecting marriage of Charles Atwood and finde
nothing to hinder his proceeding — — — — —
Charles Atwood and Mary Green appeared before this —
meeting for their Answer Relating marriage this meeting
approves of their taking Each other in marriage they leaving
the good order of truth therein and appoints John Potter
and John Wanton to see their marriage Consumated and make
Return to the nextt monthly meeting — — —
The preparitive meeting of Eastgreenwich Desires a ffriend
may be appointed as an Elder to that meeting this meeting
nominats John Greene as an Elder with the quarterly —
meetings approbation there to — — — — —
This meeting Received an account of Suffering from John
Greene of Potowomut to the value of £2-9-0 for his sons
not appearing in the quality of Soldiers and Likewise one
Suffering

suffering from pamied Cahoone to the value of £3 16 0
for his for not appearing in the qualitty of a Soldier
The Visiters of Eastgrittich preparatit meeting informs
they have visited the most part of ffriends and their
ffamilies under their Care and find things for the most
part prittie well and where it was otherwise they have
Labored for amendment
Pauticut Visiters were Called upon they gine no acount
of pamis Don
the Collection for Swanzy meeting house is Refered for
further Consideration
This meeting appoints Robert Hall Peleg Spencer and
Nathaniel Greene to Draw and signe an Epistle to
the nextt quarterly meeting at portsmouth and to atend
the same Cleared
This meeting the sum of £12-1-0 for the Repair of
the Loft of Ebenezer Wood of Taunton by fire which was
Delivered to Robert Hall for wood and his use
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Pauticut 2d of 3m 1746
The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich James Greene
and Nathaniel Greene for P Pauticut John Potter and
John wanton present
The ffriends appointed to see the marriage of Peleg
Atwood and Mary Greene Consumated make Return
that the marriage was Carried on Decently
The Collection for Swanzy meeting House is Refered to the
Consideration of nextt monthly meeting
William Smith Son of William Smith of Northkingstown in
Kings County in the Colony of Rhodeland Declared and Anis
Wastgate Daughter of Robert wastgate of Warwick in the
County of Providence in the Colony aforesd appeared befo
this meeting and Declared their intention of taking Each a
other in marriage and Desire the approbation of this meet
This meeting Desires them to wait at the nextt monthly meeti
for their Answer and appoints Robert Hall and James Green
to Enquire into his Conversation and Clearness Respecting a
marriage and make Return to the nextt monthly meeting
This meeting Receives the Epistle from the Last quarterl
meeting which was Read and well accepted and the Contents
Referred to the nextt monthly meeting
This meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich 2d of
4m 1746 The severall meetings Called for Greenwich
Robert Hall and Nathaniel Greene for Pauticut John
Potter Present
The ffriends appointed to Enquire into the Conversation
of William Smith and his Clearness Relating marriage make
Return that they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in
marriage

William Smith and Avis Westgate appeared before this meeting and Desired thare answer Relating to their marriage this meeting approves of their proceeding in marriage they keeping the good order of truth therein and this meeting appoints our friends John wanton and Robert Hall to see Ethere marriage Consumated and make Return thare of to the next monthly meeting

Subscribers for the building of Swanzy meeting house by the Last Quarterly meetings Request is as followeth

John Greene of potowomut	£	0	0
Nathaniel Greene	1	0	0
William Hall		10	—
John Greene Blacksmith		15	—
Rufus Greene		15	—
James Greene		1	—
	9	00	0

The Election for Swanzy meeting house is Referred to the next monthly meeting for further Consideration

This meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut ye 7 of ye 5m 1746 The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John Greene and John Greene of potowomut for ye Shanticut Joseph Edmonds and John Potter present

The friends appointed to see the marriage of William Smith and Avis Westgate Consumated make Return that it was orderly this meeting orders that the Subscription Subscribed for Building Swanzy meeting house be sent the Quarterly meeting This meeting appoints Nathaniel Greene and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Nuport and James Greene and John Greene of potowomut to draw and signe an Epistle to the same This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 4 of 6m 1746 The severall meetings Called for ye greenwich Ethan Spencer and John Greene for Shanticut Joseph Edmonds and John Potter present

This meeting Receive the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and the Contents Referred to the next monthly meeting for Consideration

This meeting Elected the sum of Eight pounds which was Delivered to John Greene of potowomut in order to send to Salem Quarterly meeting towards the Support of our antient friend Edda Norton which is under Dificult Circumstances by reason of a long and tedious sickness

This meeting Recieved the Epistle from the yearly meeting in London which was Read and well accepted

This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in Providence ye 8 of ye 7 m 1746 The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich John Greene and James Greene for ye Shanticut John Roberts and Daniel Greene Present The matter Relating Swanzy meeting house is Refered for further Consideration to the next monthly meeting

This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich ye 6 of ye 8m 1746
The severall meetings called for Eastgrinwich James Greene and
John Greene of potowomut for Shanticut in providence gother
Potter present
The matter Relateing the Raising money for further help
to Build Swanzy meeting house is Refered to the next monthly
meeting for further Consideration
The visitors of the preparitive meetings were called upon
they give no account of Sarvis Don
This meeting appoints John Stanton and James Greene
visitors for the preparitive meetings belonging to this meet
This meeting appoints Peleg Spencer and Robert Hall to
attend the next quarterly meeting to be held at portsmouth
on Rhodisland and to Draw and sign an Epistle to the same
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
ye 3 of the 9 mo 1746 The severall meetings called for East
grinwich Nathaniel Greene and Jaber Greene for Shanticut
Joseph Edmonds and Elisha Baker present
The Collecting money for Swanzy meeting house is still Refer
to the next monthly meeting
This meeting being informed that there is a Differrence of
meum and tuum betwixt Joseph Edmonds and Elisha Bak
This meeting appoints John Stanton Jaber Greene and
Ebenezer Bates as a Committe to Hear and Determine in
the matter between them and make Report to the next
monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the quarterly
meeting of Friends held in Portsmouth on Rhodisland ye
9 of ye 8m 1746 which was Read and well accepted
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich 7 of 10m 17
The severall meetings called for Eastgrinwich Abner Spencer
and John Greene of potowomut for Shanticut in providence
Ebenezer Bates and John Roberts present
the Election of money for Swanzy meeting house is Refered
to the to the next monthly meeting for Consideration
The Friends appointed to Hear and Determin the Differrence
between our Friends Joseph Edmonds and Elisha Baker no
Return in writing of there Determination which the said Joseph
Edmonds and Elisha Baker have both Complied with in the spirit
of this meeting) This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence ye 7
of ye 11 mo 1746 the severall meeting called for Eastgrinwich James
Greene and Nathaniel Greene for Shanticut John Potter
and John Roberts present
this meeting Concluds not to Collect any more money for Swanz
meeting house at present
The preparitive meeting of Eastgrinwich Laid before this
meeting for Consideration to Remove the monthly meeting a
preparitive meeting of Shanticut back to Eastgrinwich again
it is Refered to the next monthly meeting for Consideration

(to forward

This meeting appoints Joshua Greene & Nathaniel Greene and Richard Greene to attend the next Quarterly meeting to be held at Nine pott on Rhode Island and Nathaniel Greene and Rufus Greene to draw and signe an Epistle to the same on the behalf of this meeting. —

This visitors give account that they had visited the most part of friends and their families under their care and for the most part find things prite well and where it was otherwise neither [illegible] Labored for amendment. —
This meeting Ended. —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 2d of the 12 m. 1746 The severall meeting called for Greenwich Peleg Thrasher and Jabez Greene for Shanticut in providence Joseph Edmonds present. —
The matter Relateing the moveing of the monthly and preparitive meetings at Shanticut in providence Back to Eastgreenwich is Concluded not to be Removed at present. —
This meeting Ended. —

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence the 2d Day of the 1st m. 1747. —
The severall meetings called for Eastgreenwich Jeremy Greene and Jabez Greene for Shanticut Joseph Edmonds present. —
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and well escepted. —
Lidia Tucker from the monthly meeting of Swanzy presented a Certificate to this meeting Relateing her Conversation and to be under the Care of this meeting: this meeting appoints our friends John Wanton & David Greene to Inquire into her circumstances and make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting: — This meeting Ended. —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 6th of the 2d m. 1747 The severall monthly meetings called for Greenwich John Greene and James Greene for Shanticut in providence John Potter present. Job Mattison son of Francis Mattison of Norwich in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhode Island &c. and Elizabeth Greene Daughter of John Greene of the Town County and Colony afore Said appeared before this meeting and Declared their Intention of taking each other in marriage and Desired the approbation of this meeting this meeting Desires them to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer and appoints our friends Jeremy Thrasher & Clark Gardner to Inquire in to their Conversation and Clearness Relateing marriage and to make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting. —
This meeting Refers the matter of Lidia Tucker to the next monthly meeting. David Greene not having Report with John Wanton according to the meetings Request. —
This meeting Received account of suffering from Rufus Greene to the value of 2-15-0 from him Self and his apprintis not appearing in the Muster of Soldiers two Days Each which is Dirated to the Quarterly meeting. —
This meeting is informed from the preparitive meeting in Shanticut in providence that our friend Daniel Tennor has scandelous Reports: Reported of him this meeting appoints our friends Joseph Edmonds: John Potter & James Greene to

to make Inquire of the Report and Desire him to Come to
the next monthly meeting and the ffriends appointed to
make Report of there Inquire at the next monthly meeting
This meeting appoints our ffriend Nathaniel Greene and
Caleb Cand to attend the next Quarterly meeting on Rhod
Island and to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the same in
the behalf of this meeting in Other meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Voluntown in Providence
ye 4 of ye 3 m 1747 of the Several meetings held for Pettgrinnick
John Greene Blacksmith and Jabez Greene for Pomfrett
John Potter and Ebenezer Bates present

Joh matteson and Elizebeth Greene appeared before this meetin
and Desired their ffriends Relating their marriage this meetin
finds nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage they Keep
ing the good order of truth then in this meeting appoints
Samuel Greene and Nathaniel Greene to See their marriage
Consumated and to make Return thereof to the next monthly
meeting

This meeting Refers the matter of Lydia Thurber to our next
monthly meeting

two of the ffriends appointed to Inquire into the Scandelace Repo
about our ffriend Daniel ffenner make Return that they have
labourd with him Concerning the Scandelace Reports about him
and that Inquire them no Satisfaction but that many of them
were true he also Sent in a paper to this meeting which
which is also Refered to our next monthly meeting

This meeting Received an Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting of our ffriends on Rhodeisland which was Read in
this Meeting to good Satisfaction

This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting of ffriends held at Pettgrinnick
ye 2 of ye 4 m 1747 of the Several meetings Called for Pettgrinnick
Abner Spencer John Greene and Samuel Greene for Pomfrett
in Providence John Potter present

The ffriends appointed to See the marriage of Joh matteson
and Elizebeth Greene Consumated make Return that it
was Carried on orderly

The matter of Lydia Thurber is Refferred to our next
monthly meeting and Elisha Baker and Ebenezer Bates
are appointed to inform the Town of Providence of her
being in the Town and of the Town Require of Bonds for her
to See if they Can find Bondsmen for her and make Return
to the next monthly meeting

The matter Relating our ffriend Daniel ffenner is Refer
to our next monthly meeting and the ffriends appointed to
Inquire of the Reports Reported about our ffriend Daniel
ffenner are Continued to Enquire and make Return of the
facts Ascertained by him to our next monthly meeting

This meeting Ended

at our monthly meetings held at Shanticut in providence
on the 6th of 1st mo 1747
The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich James Greene
and John Greene of potowomut for ye Shanticut John Potter
and Elisha Baker present
the matter of Lydia Tucker is Refered to the next monthly meeting
and the ffriends appointed Continued to make their Return
The ffriends appointed to inquire into and make Return of the
facts Charged by our ffriend Daniel ffenner Informed this meeting
by writing under the hands of John Potter and and Moses Burlin
= gham and that they saw our ffriend Daniel ffenner sometime
in the latter part of April last past at the house of John
Randall in providence play Cards and Dance and Heard him
talk very Wanton about women and Had other Immoral and
unbecoming actions for the which Disorderly walking the ffriends
appointed have Laboured with him but he gave them no satisfaction therefore this meeting Denys having any unity
with him till we Can find a Certain Repentance and Change
wrought in him and this meeting appoints our ffriends
James Greene and John Greene of potowomut to Draw
a paper of Condemnation against him and bring it to the next
monthly meeting to be signed by ffriends there
This meeting appoints John Greene Nathaniel Greene
and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next Quarterly
meeting of ffriends at Newport and James Greene and
John Greene of potowomut to Draw and sign an Epistle to
to the same in behalf of this meeting
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 3 Day of
ye 6mo 1747 of the severall meetings Called for ye Greenwich Peleg
Spencer and Georg Hazzard for Shanticut in providence Joseph
Edmonds and John Potter present
The matter Relating Lydia Tucker to her Certificate is Refered
to the next monthly meeting and the ffriends appointed is Continued
to make their Return to the next monthly meeting they having
neglected to make Return to this meeting
The ffriends appointed to Draw a paper of Condemnation
against our ffriend Daniel ~~ffenner~~ ffenner have Brought
it to this meeting and it is signed by ffriends in this meeting
and this meeting appoint John Potter and the Clark to Read
it publikly in the first Day meeting after Service in this
meeting house and Shanticut meeting house and make Return
thereof to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting with the Epistle from the yearly meeting in London
which were Read and Kindly accepted and according to the
advice of the Quarterly meeting at Newport there was a
Collected in this meeting for the antient friend in pembrook
the sum of £10-10-0 which is Delivered to Nathaniel
Greene to send to Mathew Eastis in ye Pembrook according
to the Quarterly meetings advice
no farther business offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
y^e 7 of y^e 7^m 1747 Ye Severall meetings Called for Eastgrinn
our ffriends william Greene and Robert Hall for Ps Shanti
John Potter and Benjamin Congdon present
Ye matter Relateing Lidda Tucker is Refered the frind
appointed not having made Return to this meeting
Ye ffriends appointed to Read the paper of Condemnation
signed against our ffriend Daniel Shearman made Return
that it was Read according to the meetings order
there being no further buesness offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 5 d
of y^e 8^m 1747 Ye Severall meetings Called for Ps grinn
our ffriends Peter Greene and Peter Dre for Shanticut
providence Joseph Edmonds present
Ye matter Relaiting the Certificate of Lidda Tucker is
Refered no Return being made
Ye Visitors were Called upon they gave no Count
of Service Don in visiting the severll families
This meeting appoints our ffriends Robert Hall and
Nathaniel Burtice to attend the next Quarterly meet
-ing to be held at portsmouth on Rhodeisland and to draw
and sign an Epistle to Ps meeting in behalf of this meeti
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in Prouiden
y^e 2 of y^e 9^m 1747 Ye Severall meetings Called for
Eastgreenwich Gotten Greene present for Ps Shanticut
none by appointment
Ye matter Relaiting the Certificate of Lidda Tucker
after a Deliberate and mature Consideration this meeti
Concluded not to Receive it
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quart
-ly meeting of ffriends at portsmouth on Rhodeisland which
was Read and approved and the advice of the Quarter
meeting in making a farther Collection for [illegible]
ffrancy meeting house is Considered on and Refer-to
farther Consideration
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 7 Da
of y^e 10^m 1747 Ye Severall meetings Called for Ps grin
-wich Robert Hall present for Shanticut in providen
Ebenezer Baits present
Ye Collection for ffrancy meeting house is Refered
to the next monthly meeting
no farther buesness appearing this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
y^e 9 of 11^m 1747 Ye Severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwic
James Greene for Ps Shanticut Joseph Edmonds and Ebenez
Baits present

Of this meeting Concluds not to Collect any more money for the Building Swanzy meeting House at present
Robert Hall and Nathaniel Greene are appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and to Draw and Signe an Epistle to the same in behalf of this meeting: this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich y 8 of 12 m 174
Of the severall meetings Called for Greinwich Abner Spencer and John Greene of Potowomut for Shanticut in providence Joseph Edmonds and John Potter present
Of this meeting Receiue the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting at newport which was Read and the Contence observed and as they Desire our further Consideration for a further Election for Swanzy meeting House it is Refered to the next monthly meeting to
Abner Spencer Informs this meeting that Thomas Spencer Desires a few lines by way of Certificate to Inform the monthly meeting of Rhodeisland of his Conversation and Clearness Relating to his marriag Of this meeting appoints our ffriends Joseph Edmonds and John Potter to make inquiry therein and make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting
our ffriend John Wenton having moved his familie to ours
Desires a few lines by way of Certificate to Inform that meeting of the unity he has stood in with this meeting James Greene and John Greene of potowomut are Desired to Inquire into his Conversation and Draw a Certificate and Bring with their Return to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence on the 7 of y^e 1 m^o 1748
Of the severall meetings Called for Eastgreinwich Nathaniel Greene for Shanticut John Potter & Elisha Baker present
Of the matter Relating Swanzy meeting House is still Refered to the next monthly meeting
The ffriends appointed to Inspect into the Conversation of our ffriend John Wenton and to Draw a Certificate for him make Return that they hear nothing of his Conversation but what is of good Report and the Certificat was brought to this meeting which is ordered to be signed by the Clerk and sent to him
Of the ffriends appointed to Inquire into Thomas Spencers Conversation and Clearness Relating his marriage they make Return to this meeting that his Conversation is orderly as far as known and Relating marriage Signe nothing but that he is Clear this meeting Drawed a Certificate which was signed in this meeting for Thomas Spencer Directed to the monthly meeting at Rhodeisland Relateing his Conversation and Clearness Relateing marriage
Of this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich y 4 of 2 m^o 1748
Of the severall meetings Called for Greinwich John Greene & James Greene for Shanticut in providence Joseph Edmonds and John Potter present
Of this meeting Collected the sum of £10 for Swanzy meeting House which was sent to the quarterly meeting by John Greene of potowomut
Of the Visiters make Report to this meeting that they have visited part of the families of ffriends and find a slakness in ffriends Coming to meeting and sum other things but
they

they have endevored for amendment but in the maine
things are Indeferant well this meeting appoints James
Greene Nathaniel Greene and John Greene of potowomut
to send the next quarterly meeting on Rhodeisland and to draw
and signe an Epistle to the same on the behalf of this
meeting
John Mott son of Jacob Mott of portsmouth in the County
of Newport in the Colony of Rhodeisland and Elizebeth Greene
daughter of Jaber Greene of warwick in the County of
Providence in the Colony above said appeared in this meeting
and Declared their Intention of taking Each other in mar
=riage and Desiere the approbation of this meeting: they
are Desired to attend the next monthly meetng for
their answer
This meeting appoints James Greene and Nathaniel
Greene Visitors for this monthly meeting for this
year ensuing This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Plantitcut in provid
ye 2 of ye 3 m. 1748 The severall meetings called for
East greenwich Jaber Greene and John Greene of potow
for the Plantitcut Elisha Brown & Ebenezer Baits present
This meeting Received a Certificate from the monthly
meeting on Rhodeisland which informs that the Conver sat
=on of John Mott son of Jacob Mott of portsmouth on
Rhodeisland is orderly and that he is Clear of any intangl
=ment Respecting marriage among them
John Mott and Elizebeth Greene appeared in this meet
=ing and Defired answer Respecting their marriage
This meeting haveing had the knoledg of the Consent of
their Parents thereto this meeting approves of their
proceeding in marriage they keeping the good of truth
therein This meeting appoints Nathaniel Greene
and John Greene of potowomut to see their marriage
Consumated and make Return thare of to the next month
=ly meeting
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quart
=ly meeting of friends on Rhodeisland which was Read and
Excepted
This meeting Received a Certificat from the monthly
meeting in Smithfeald Dated the 31 Day of the 1 m 1749
manifesting the good unity they have with John Hoskins
and familie and his ministry well approved of and
their Desire of this meeting to take the Care and over
=site of them this meeting accepts the same
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting of friends held at East
greenwich ye 6 of ye 4 m. 1748
The severall meeting called for greenwich
John Greene and Nathaniel Greene for Plantitcut
in providence Benjamin Gordon present
Nathaniel Greene makes Return to this meeting
that the marriage of John mott and Elizebeth Greene
was Carried on orderly
there being no further Business offered this
meeting End

At our monthly meeting held at Plantiscut in providen
ye 4 of ye 2 m 1748 ye Severall meetings Called for East
greinwich James Greene for sd Plantiscut John Potter and
Benjamin Cogdon present — — — — — — —
This meeting appoints our ffriends Joseph Edmonds John
Potter and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next
Quarterly meeting at newport and John Greene of
potowomut and James Greene to draw and signe an Epis
=tle to the same in behalf of this meeting — — — —
This meeting Collected the sum of two pounds twelve
shillings and six pence which was Delivered to the
Treasurer of this meeting — — — — —
This meeting orders the Treasurer to buy one Quire of
paper for the meetings use — — — — —
This meeting Received the printed Epistle from the
yearly meeting of our ffriends in London which was
Read and well accepted — this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich ye 8 of ye 6
m 1748 The Severall meetings Called for Sd Greinwich
Abner Spencer and John Greene for Plantiscut in provi
=dence Joseph Edmonds and Benjamin Cogdon present —
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last —
Quarterly meeting of our ffriends on Rhodisland which
was Read and well accepted and their Request of Collecting
for westerly upper meeting House is Refered to the
next monthly meeting for Consideration — — — —
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Plantiscut in providence on
ye 2 of ye 7 m 1748 The Severall meetings Called for East
greinwich James Greene for said Plantiscut John Potter and
Ebenezer Baits present — — — — — — —
The Request of Collecting money for westerly upper meet
=ing House is still Referred to the next monthly meeting for
further Consideration — — — — — — —
John Knowles Jun: of the Town of Richman in the County
of Kings County and Colony of Rhodisland and Susannah will
=ms Daughter of Robert Williams of Exeter in the County and
Colony afore Sd appeared in this meeting and Declared their
Intention of taking Each other in marriage this meeting
Desires them to attend the next monthly meeting for their
Answer — — — — — — — —
our ffriend Caleb Carr Jun: informing this meeting that he
having a Concern upon his mind to visit ffriends at the
Oblong and also Desires a few lines by way of Certificate from
this meeting this meeting appoints John Greene and James
Greene to Enquire into their Circumstances and make Return
to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich ones 3 day of
ye 8 m 1748 The Severall meetings Called for said greinwich
James Greene and Robert Hall for Plantiscut in providence
John Potter and Benjamin Cogdon present — — —
John Knowles Jun and Susannah Williams appeared in this
meeting and Desired their answer Relating their marriage
this meeting having Received a Certificate from the monthly
meeting of South Kingstown informing of his Clearness Relat
=ing his marriage and Conversation and his Carriage Same and the
Consent of their Parents this meeting approves of proceeding

of their proceeding in marriag they keeping to the good ord
of of truth therein and appoints Robert Hall John Green
and John Reynolds junr to see there marriage Consumate and to
make their Return thereof with the marriage Certificate to
the next monthly meeting
This meeting has Collected the Sum of £ 12-0-6 for the
upper meeting house in westerly which is Delivered to
John Greene of potowomut to be Carried to the Quarterly
meeting on Rhodeisland
The ffriends appointed to Inquire into the Conversation
of our ffriend Caleb Lind giue Relaiting a Certificate to
Travill on his ffriendly visits make Return they find
nothing to hinder him this meeting orders a Certificate
to be Drawn and signed in this meeting which was acording
Don
This meeting appoints Robert Hall and John Greene of
potowomut to attend the next Quarterly meeting of our
ffriends on Rhodeisland and to Draw and signe an Epistle
to the same in the behalf of this meeting
The preparitive meeting of our ffreinds at Shanticut
informs that Lorence Shortwick of newdon Complains
against our ffriend Elisha Baker in Shanticut that the
said Elisha Baker hath a boy in his Custody named Amos
Thurfer which of right Belongs to the said Lorence
Shortwick and the said Baker notwithstanding the said Boy and
Refuses to Deliver him or to make satisfaction therfor
the Complainant not being present the Complaint is
Refered to the next monthly meeting for hearing
The Visiters were Called vppon they giue no account
of ffamily Duty in visiting freinds familys
This meeting appoints our ffriends Ebenezer Baits
and Benjamin Cogdon Visitors to be added to this meeting
till the monthly meeting in the second month next
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in prouiden
on y^e 7 of y^e 9 m^o 1748 The seuerall meetings Called for
Eastgreenwich John Greene and James Reeue for said Shant
Ebenezer Baites and Benjamin Cogdon present
our ffriend John Greene makes Return that the marr
=age of John Knowles junr and Susanah Willcoks was Com
on orderly at the house of Robert willcoks in Exeter
Lorance Shortwick appeared at this meeting to prosecute
his Complaint against our ffriend Elisha Baker which this
meeting takes notis of and by the aduice of this meeting
the s^d Elisha Baker and Lorence Shortwick nominate
Benjamin Cogdon Ebenezer Baites and John Greene of
potowomut a Committe to Hear and Determine in the Case
of Differance betwixt them having Heard their allega
=tions on boath sides make their Report to this meeting that
the said Elisha Baker ought to pay to the s^d Lorence Shortw
the Sum of forty pounds in Bills of Credit old tenor and the
s^d Lorence Shortwick to surrender up the boy Amos Thurf
to the s^d Elisha Baker which judgment the s^d Baker and
Shortwick boath Complied with in this present meeting
This meeting Received a Complaint Brought by Joseph
Healy of Eastgreenwich against our ffriend John Greene
of potowomut which is as followeth

25th of July 1748 Then John Greene of Potowom Covenanted with me Joseph Healy of Eastgreenwich to give all the small pine wood lying on his land at that time and accordingly I Cutt the wood and Brought it over the Cove — — —
the 18th of october 1748 John Greene above said Came to me and in an unseemly manner abused me in words that is that I was a lyar &c: and that I denied that Ever he gave me that small pine wood for which Breach of Covenant and abuse I make my addresss by way of Complaint to this Society Desireing that they will take it to Consideration and thereon proceed as they think proper: Given under my hand this 2 Day of November 1748 Joseph Healy

This meeting taking Complaint into Consideration Do appoint our ffriends John Potter Ebenezer Baits and John Roberts a Committe in the Case and the major part of them agreeing to be a Judgment and to make there Return to the next monthly meeting — — —
This meeting Ended — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 5th of the 10th mo 1748 The Severall Meetings Called for said greenwich Exeter Voluntown for Shanticut in Providence John Potter and Ebenezer Baits present — — — — — —
The ffriends appointed to hear the Complaint of Joseph Healy of Eastgreenwich against our ffriend John Greene of potowomut and to Determine in the Case make Return of there Judgment which is as followeth — — —
We the Subscribers being appointed a Committe at the Last monthly meeting held at Providence in Providence to inspect into a Complaint Exhibited to said meeting by Joseph Healy against John Greene of potowomut for Breaking his Covenant with him and that the said John Greene Did abuse him the said Healy by Calling him a lyar and being said meeting both parties both agreed to Leave the Sole matter to us to settle and we Having Heard the Evidences on both parties and Considered them and we Dont find that the said John Greene hath Broak any Covenant with the said Healy and our Judgment is the said Greene Returns no part of that nine pounds that said Healy paid him at David Greenes But as to that part of the Complaint where the said Healy Charges the said Greene with Calling him a lyar the said Healy hath proved to be true we Give it as our Judgment that the said Greene was very Long in so saying and we also agree that the said Greene pay one pound Eight pence Cost to said Healy and said Healy pay to said Greene fourteen and ten pence Cost Given under our hands this fifth Day of the tenth month 1748 John Potter
John Roberts

Which Judgment the said Joseph Healy appeals from to the Quarterly meeting next ensuing at Newport and this meeting appoints our ffriends John Hawkins Robert Hall and Thomas Hazard to Carry the papers for the appeale to the said Quarterly meeting all — — — — — — — — —
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read and well Received — — —
This meeting Receives a Certificate from the oblong Dated the 20 of the 8th mo 1748 Signifying the good Unity they had with our ffriend Caleb Carr and in his Testimony and Conversation in his Religious visit amongst our ffriends at the oblong — —
This meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at ffranticut in providence
y^e 2 Day of y^e 11^th/m^o 1748 o^th Reseverall meetings called for
Eastgrinwich none by appointment for said ffranticut
John Potter and Benjamin Cogdon present
Joseph Edmonds John Hawkings and Nathaniel Greene
are appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting
at Newport and Jabez Greene and Nathaniel Greene
to Draw and sign an Epistle to y^e Quarterly meeting in
behalf of this meeting o^th this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich y^e 6 of 12^m
1748 o^th Reseverall meetings called for said grinwich
James Greene and Peleg Spencer for ffranticut
in providence Benjamin Cogdon present
o^th Rene being no busines offered this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at ffranticut in providence
y^e 6^th Day of y^e 5^th/m^o 1749 o^th Reseverall meetings called
for Eastgrinwich Nathaniel Greene and David Greene
for said ffranticut John Potter and Benjamin Cogdon
present
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last
Quarterly meeting which was Read and well accepted
o^th this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich the
3 Day of y^e 2^d/m^o 1749 o^th Reseverall meetings called
for said grinwich Samuel Cahoone and Nathaniel
Greene for ffranticut in providence Joseph Edmonds
and Benjamin Cogdon present
o^th Visitors were called upon from the preparitive
meeting of Eastgrinwich they give no account of ffam
Don from the preparitive meeting at ffranticut they
give account they have visited the most part of
ffriends families under their care and find things
for the most part prittie well and where it was otherwise
= wise they have Laboured for amendment
This meeting appoints our ffriends John Hawkings
and Nathaniel Greene to attend the next Quarterly
meeting at Rodisland and to carry the papers and Busines
of this meeting thereto and Jabez Greene and Nathaniel
Greene to Draw and signe an Epistle to the same in
the behalf of this meeting o^th this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at ffranticut in provi
on y^e 8 Day of y^e 3^m/m^o 1749 o^th Reseverall meetings called for
Eastgrinwich James Greene and Samuel Cahoone for said
ffranticut Elisha Baker and Benjamin Cogdon present
o^th this meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read and well Received
and as to the Collecting money for Smithfield meeting House
is Referred for further Consideration
and as to the Appeale of Joseph Healy from the Judgment
of our monthly meeting in his Complaint against John
Greene of Portsmouth to the Quarterly meeting at
Portsmouth on Rodisland o^th their Judgment is as follows

viz

after haueing fully Considered the Case Do giue it as
our Judgments that they had no Right to an appeale
for that both parties agreed to Leaue the whole matte
to the former Committe to settle as appears by the Judgm
=ent giuen under their hands which our advice is they
set Down by

This meeting appoints our ffriend Nathaniel Greene
to see the [redacted] true Judgment of the Quarterly
meeting Entred in the monthly meeting Book

This meeting orders the Clerk to Deliuer our yearly
meeting minutts to the monthly meeting of South Kings
=town in order they may take a Coppie of them and
they to giue a Receipt therefor to Return them again

This meeting Concludes the present Visitors to Each
preparing meeting to stand Visitors this yeare to
Continue to the next second month

This meeting Ended

---

at our monthly Meeting held at Eastgreenwich on
the 2d Day of the 12th 1748 of the seuerall meetings Called
for said greenwich Other Spencer and John Greene
for Plantitut in prouidence Elisha Baker and
Benjamin Congdon present

This meeting Collected the sume of six pounds and
fifteen shillings to be sent to the Quarterly meeting
at Newport according to their Request by the Clerk
of this meeting

our ffriend Nathaniel Greene is Continued to see
the Judgment of the Quarterly meeting Relaiting the
Complaint of Joseph Healy by his appeale to the
Quarterly meeting to be entred in the monthly meet
=ing Book and to make Return thereof to the next
monthly meeting

This meeting Received Certificats from Rhodisland
monthly meeting Dated 30 of 3d 3m 1749 Relaiting
the Conuersation and circumstances of our ffriends
Daniel Howland and his wife Judath and Daniel
Howland Jun and his wife Mollidebyoka which was
Read in this meeting to good satisfaction

This meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Plantitut in
prouidence on the 3d Day of the 3d m 1749
the seuerall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Jame
Greene for Plantitut Joseph Edmonds and John
Potter present

our ffriend Nathaniel Greene makes Return to this
meeting that he saw the Quarterly meetings Judgm
=ent Relaiting the Case of Joseph Healy and John
Greene Recorded in the monthly meeting Book accord
=ing to the monthly meetings appointment

This meeting appoints Joseph Edmonds James Greene
and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next
Quarterly meeting on Rhodisland and James Greene and
John Greene of potowomut to Draw and signe an
Epistle to the same in the behalf of this meeting

This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich on the 5th Day of the 6th mo 1749 ✠ the seuerall meetings Called for said Greinwich Georg Forster for Shanticut in prouidence Elisha Baker and Benjamin Congdon present ✠ ✠ ✠ ✠ ✠ This meeting Receiued the Epistle from the yearly meeting in London which was Read in this meeting and kindly Rejoyced ✠ ✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

Isaac Lawton and Directs it to be Signed by the Clerk
in the Behalf of this meeting — — — — — —
This meeting Received and approved of the Certificate
Drawn for our friend Elizabeth Spencer and Directs it
to be Signed by the Clerk in the Behalf of this meeting —
The Clerk of this meeting makes Return that he
has Serched the Records and finds no Scrip Relaiting the
Leting of any of the meeting Hous land for Warwick to ge-
=remiah Lippit nor any person appointed for that Servis
Stephen Potter son of our friend John potter of Stanti-
=cut in providence Desired of this meeting a few Lines
by way of Certificat to Inform the monthly meeting of
friends on Rhodisland of his Conversation and Clearnes
Respecting marriage this meeting takes it into Considera-
=tion and appoints our friends Benjamin Congdon &
John Hawkings to Inquire in to his Conversation and
his Clearness Respecting marriage and to Draw a
Certificate there for and bring with their Return to
the ajornment of this meeting for approbation — —
The Visitors name Called upon they give a Count they
Have Don nothing in that Servis — — — —
This meeting appoints our friends Robert Hall
John Greene and John Greene of potowomut to
attend the next Quarterly meeting on Rhodisland and
to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the same in the behalf
of this meeting — — — — — —
This meeting is ajorned to the 25th of this Instant
The meeting met aclording to ajomment for Eastgreinwich
Robert Hall and Nathaniel Greene for Stanticut in providence
Benjamin Congdon present —
This meeting appoints Nathaniel Greene Clerk for this Day —
the friends appointed to inspect into Stephen Potters Conversa-
=tion and Clearness Relaiting marriage makes their Return
that they find nothing but that he is Clear and this meeting
Have Given a Certificate accordingly This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Stanticut in providence
the 6 of the 9th mo 1749 The Severall meetings Called for
Eastgreinwich John Greene and John Greene Blacksmith
for Stanticut in providence John Potter and Benjamin
Congdon present — — — — — —
This meeting Collected the sum of £6-3-0 which is Deliver-
=ed to the Treasurer this meeting is Desired by the monthly
meeting of Pembroke to Contribut to the Relief of an
antient friend womens that is Blind that Inhabits among
them This meeting Refers it to the Consideration of the
next monthly meeting — — — — — —
This meeting Received the Epistle from the last Quarte-
=rly meeting which was Read and well Received and their
Request Referred to the next monthly meeting — — —
This meeting Ended — — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreinwich the 4th of 10th mo 1749
The Severall meeting Called for said greinwich Abner Spencer
and James Greene present for Stanticut in providence —
none by Appointment — — — — — —
This meeting Collected the sum of £10-7-0 and this meeting
orders the Treasurer to add the sum of £6-3-0 which
makes the whole sum £16-10-0 which was Delivered to
our friend John Hawkings to Convey to Matthew Eastis
in

Elving

in Pembrook for the ayde and Releaf of the antient Ffriends that Resides among them in that monthly meeting — — —
This meeting Collected the sum of £6—2—4 which is put in the Treasury and the Request of the [redacted] Quarterly meeting is Referred till the next monthly meeting — — —
This meeting Ended — — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Pantticut in providence ye 4th Day of ye 11 mo 1749 The Severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich James Greene and Nathaniel Greene present for said Pantticut none by appointment — — —
This meeting appoints James Greene and Nathaniel Greene to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport on Rhodisland and to Draw and signel an Epistle to the same on behalf of this meeting: This meeting Ended — —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 2d Day of ye 12th mo 1749 The Severall meetings Called for said Greenwich James Greene and John Greene of potowomut for Pantticut in providence Benjamin Congdon present
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarter meeting which was Read in this meeting and well Received
This meeting Ended — — — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Pantticut in providence on the 5 Day of ye 1st mo 1750 — — — — —
The Severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Daniel Howland and James Greene for Pantticut Elisha Baker and Benjamin Congdon present their being no business offered this meeting Ended — —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich ye 2 day ye 2d mo 1750
The Severall meetings Called for said greenwich Nathaniel Greene and Thomas Arnold for Pantticut in providence John Potter and Benjamin Congdon present — — — —
Jeremiah Greene son to Gaber Greene of the Town of Westerly in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhodisland &c and Mary Goddard Daughter to Benedict Goddard of Northkingstown in the County of Kings County in the Colony above said, appeared before this meeting and Declared their intention of taking Each other in marriage by the approbation of this meeting) they are Desired to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer) this meeting appoints our ffriends David Greene and Thomas Arnold to Inspect into his Conversation and Clearness Respecting marriage and make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting) — — — —
The Visitors were Called upon for their accounts of their families
The visitors of Eastgreenwich preparative meeting informs that they have made some progress in visiting ffriends and their families and for the most part find things prittie well, but in others not so well and therefore they have Incouraged for amendment — —
from Pantticut no account of families Don by Reson of Indisposition of Body in one of the Visitors — — — — —
This meeting Continues the visitors of Coaste preparitive meeting from this time for another yeare — — — — —
This meeting appoints ofur ffriends John Hawkings Robert Hall and John Greene of potowomut to attend the next Quarterly meeting on Rhodisland and John Greene of potowomut and James Greene to Draw and Sign an Epistle to the same in Behalf of this meeting — — — — — —
This meeting orders John Greene of potowomut our Treasurer to Deliver our proportion of the yearly meeting Stock being £2—10/ to the next Quarterly meeting on Rhodisland — —
our ffriend John Hawkings informing this meeting that he

Dob

Ruth Hought of Travilling in the westhern parts of this
Country on the Acount of Bisnes and Desires a Certificate from
this meeting Respecting his Conversation: minestry and Unity
with this meeting, this meeting appoints our friends John
Potter and Benjamin Congdon to Inspect thereunto and make Report
to the next monthly meeting and bring a Certificate Drawn
accordingly to be signed if the meeting approves thereof
this meeting Ended

At our monthly held at Shanticut in providence 7 of 3 mo
1750 the several meetings called for Eastgreenwich John Greene
and James Greene for said Shanticut Elisha Baker and Benjamin
Congdon present
the friends appointed to Inspect into the Conversation of Jeremi
= ah Greene and his Clearness Respecting marriage make their
Return that they finde nothing to hinder his proceeding in mar
riage with mary Goddard: and the parents of Jeremiah Greene
and mary Goddard have informed this meeting that they have
given their Consents to their taking each other in marriage
Jeremiah Greene and mary Goddard appeared in this meeting
and Declared they Continue of the mind to proceed in marriage
together and Desire this meetings approbation
this meeting finding nothing to hinder their proceeding in
marriage it is approved of they Keeping the good order
of friends therein
this meeting appoints our friends John Greene Robert
Hall and Thomas Aldrech to see their marriage Solemnized
and to make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting a
the friends appointed to Inspect into the Conversation of our
friend John Hastings and his Circumstances Respecting a
Certificate to Travill make Return they finde nothing to
hinder his having a Certificate and according to his Request
there was a Certificate signed in this meeting and Delivered
to him
this meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting of friends on Rhodisland which was Read to good
satisfaction) this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich 4th 4 mo 1750
the several meetings called for said greenwich Abner Spencer
and Georg Forster for Shanticut in providence Benjamin
Congdon present
our friend John Greene makes Return that the marriage
of Jeremiah Greene and mary Goddard was Carried on orderly
this meeting Received a Certificate from the meeting of
friends at the nine partners for our friend John Hastings
on his Return from his travill in those parts which was
Red to good satisfaction
this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence 2 of 7 mo
1750 the several meetings called for Eastgreenwich John Greene for
said Shanticut John Potter and Ebenezer Baites present
this meeting appoints our friends Joseph Edmond Nathaniel
Greene and John Greene of Potowomut to attend the next
Quarterly meeting of friends on Rhodisland and John Greene
of Potowomut and James Greene to Draw and signe an Epistle
to the same in behalf of this meeting
this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 6^th Day of y^e 6^th m^o 1750 the Severall meetings Called for said Greenwich James Greene and John Greene of Potowomut for Shanticut in providence Joseph Edmond and John Potter present — — — — — — — —

The preparitive meeting of Eastgreenwich informing this meeting that our friend Ingrey Greene in a Disorderly manner Did at our Last yearly meeting at this place bring a Bottle Sucking Bottle with Rum in it which he offered to the people there in the meeting time which Caused grate Latter and noys among the people standing in the meeting house yard to the Disturbing our Religious meeting — — —

This meeting Desires our friends Robert Hall and James Rey nolds to Labour with him to Condemn the the Disorder and to make their Report to the next monthly meeting of their success in their Labour — — — —

This meeting Receiued the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read to Satisfaction and the Subscribing for the book mentioned is Refered for Consideration —

This meeting Receiued the Epistle from the Last yearly meeting in London which was Read in this meeting to good Satisfaction. — this meeting Ended — — —

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence the 3 Day of y^e 7^th m^o 1750

The Severall meeting Called for Eastgreenwich John Greene and Samuel Cahoone for Shanticut John Potter and Elisha Baker present — — — — — — — — —

one of the friends Desired to Labour with our friend Ingrey Greene to Condemn his Disorderly actions makes Report that he Doth Condemn the Same and is willing to make friends Satisfaction and that he intended Come or write to this meeting but he not appearing the matter is Refered to the next monthly meeting and the Same friends Continued to Labour with him to Come to the next monthly meeting and to make their Return of their Service to said meeting — —

The Subscribing of on the Book of Robert Barkly's Apologizem is still Refered by this meeting Ended — —

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich y^e 8 of y^e 8^th m^o 1750

The Severall meetings Called for Greenwich Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer for Shanticut in providence Ebenezer Baits and Elisha Baker present — — — — — — —

This meeting Received a paper of Condemnation from our friend Ingrey Greene Relating his Disorder which this meeting Doth not accept for Satisfaction it not being for the Disorder this meeting Continues the friends Desired to Labour — further with him to Condemn the fact in his paper and make their Return to the next monthly meeting and the matter is Refered to said meeting for Consideration — — — — —

The Visitors there Called upon for the account of their Service they Report they have Don nothing in Visiting friends families since the Last Quarter — — — — — — — —

This meeting appoints our friends Nathaniel Greene and John Gretle of Potowomut to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Portsmouth on Rhodeland and James Greene and John Greene of Potowomut to draw and Signe an Epistle to the Same in behalf of this meeting — — — — —

Our friend John Hawkins informing this meeting of his moveing him self and family from among us to Settle him self in the nine partners at the westward which this meeting Condescends too, and appoints our friends John Potter and Benjamin Congdon to make Inquiery into the Conversation and Circumstances of his self and family Relating his

Removeing

Removing) and prepair a Certificate for him and Bring to the next monthly meeting for their approbation and signing
This meeting Desires the Committe belonging to the meeting house Land belonging friends meeting house in warwick to Lease the Land that Jeremiah Lippit has in his possession to him on Consideration that he maintain the fence in the Dividing line betwixt his land and the meeting house Land for such time as they Can agree for
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
the 2d Day of 9mt 1750
The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich Daniel Howland and David Greene for said Shanticut Ebenezer Baits and Benjamin Cryson present
This meeting Received a paper of Condemnation from under the hand of two friends Concerning Greene Condemning his Disorderly at our Last yearly meeting at Eastgreenwich which this meeting accepts of for satisfaction from him
The subscription for Barkleys Catticizm is still Refered
The friends appointed to inquire into John Hawkings Circumstances and to prepare a Certificat having not Don it are still Continued to Do that Service and to make their Return to the next monthly meeting
The matter Relating warwick meeting house Land is not Compleated the friends Concerned are Desired to Lease the Land accord to the former meetings Request
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read to satisfaction
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich the 3 of 9mo 1750
The severall meetings Called for Eastgreenwich James Greene and Nathaniel Greene present for Shanticut in providence
none by appointment
Jeremiah Greene of warwick in the County of Kent in the Colony of Rhodeisland &c. and Ruth Green Daughter to John Green of westgreenwich in the County and Colony afore said) appeared before this meeting and Laid their Intention of taking Each other in marriage and Desired the approbation of this meeting which is taken into Consideration and they are Desired to wait at the next monthly meeting for their answer Peony Thorpe and Preserved Hall are appointed to make Inquiry into the Conversation of Jeremiah Greene and his Clearness Respecting marriage and make there Return to the next monthly meeting
and
the matter of Barkleys Catticizm John Hawkings Receiving a Certificate is Refered to the next monthly meeting and the friends appointed to make Inquiry into Hawkings Circumstances are Continued they not Receiving performed their Service and to make their Return to the next monthly meeting) This meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence on the 7th Day of the 11mo 1750 The severall meeting Called for Eastgreenwich none by appointment for said Shanticut John Rotten and Benjamin Cryson present
The friends appointed to inquire into the Conversation of Jeremiah Greene and his Clearness Respecting his marriage make Return they find nothing but that they may proceed in marriage and the parents of Jeremiah Greene and Ruth Green have given their Consents to their marriage
Ruth Green appearing here for their Jeremiah Greene and Ruth Green appearing here for their answer this meeting permits them to marry they keeping to the good order of truth therein and Peony Thorpe and Ebenezer

Ebenezer Slocom are appointed to see their marriage
solemnized and to make the Return thereof to the monthly
meeting
The Friends appointed to inquire and Conversation of our
Friends John Hallsings Respecting a Certificate for his Remo
=ueing to the westward make Report that they find nothin
but that it is well and the Certificate brought by the Friends
appointed is approved of and signed by friends in this meeting
the matter Respecting Barclays Catechism is Referd to the
next monthly meeting
This meeting appoints our friends Joseph Edmonds and
Silas Carpenter to attend the next Quarterly meeting at
Newport on Rhodisland and to Draw and signe an Epistle
to the same in behalf of this meeting This meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgreenwich on the
4 Day of 12 mo 1750
The severall meeting Called for said greenwich Abner Spencer
and John Rogers for Providence by Silas Carpenter
and Joseph Edmonds present
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read and well Received and the Entrance
observed) there being a Collection made to pay for the mason
window shuts for the meeting House in Warwick and it falling
short of paying to the sum of £3-13-6 this meeting order
our meetings treasurer to pay the sum out of our meeting stock
The Providence meeting of Eastgreenwich Complaining against
our friend Samuel Cahoone for that he has married Contrary
to the order and Advice of friends and to a woman said to
be his first Cusin which this meeting takes into Consideration
and Refers the matter to the next monthly meeting for
further Consideration
Joseph Rodes of Petuxit in providence in the County of Provi
=dence in the Colony of Rodisland Son to Joseph Rodes Deceased Desires
of this meeting a few lines by way of Certificate to the monthly
meeting of friends on Rodisland Informing them of his Conver
sation and his Clearness Respecting marriage) This meeting
appoints our friends John Potter and Benjamin Colgrove
to Inquire into his Conversation and Clearness Respecting
marriage and make Return to the ajournment of this meet
=ing and to Draw and Bring a Certificate for the meetings
approbation
This meeting is ajurned to the 20 Day of this instant
at this house
The meeting being met according to ajournment for
Eastgreenwich Abner Spencer and John Greene present
for Providence none by appointment
The friends appointed to make Inquirie into Joseph Rodes
=es Conversation and Clearness Respecting marriage make
Return that they find nothing but that his Conver
=tion of Late hath bin orderly and that he is Clear
Respecting marriage amongst us) This meeting
approves of the Certificate Drawn for Joseph Rodes
by the friends appointed for that Servis and order
the Clerk to sign it in the behalf of this meeting
Georg Gorsten makes Return that the marriage of
George Greene and Ruth Green was Solemnized
and orderly) This meeting Ended

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
y^e 4^th day of 3: m^o 1754 & the severall meetings called for
Eastgrinwich James Greene & Nathaniel Greene for said
Shanticut John Potter and Ebenezer Baits present
The matter Retaining our friend Samuel Choone is
Refered to the next monthly meeting for further
Consideration) & this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich y^e 8 of 2 m^o 1754
& the severall meetings called for E. grinwich Abner Spencer
and James Greene for Shanticut in providence sylace
Carpenter and Benjamin Congdon present
severall friends belonging to this meeting have subscribed for
the sum of £38-0-0 to be paid towards Building a meeting
= house in South Kingstown agreable to the Quarterly meetings
advice
severall friends belonging to this meeting have subscribed for
89 of Robert Barkleys Catechisms to be printed
& this meeting Received a paper signed by our friend
Samuel Choone acknowledging his marrying out of the Unity
and order of friends and Desires friends to pass it by and
forgive his offence and that he may be under the Care
of friends which this meeting Receives for Satisfaction
The visiters were called upon they inform that they have
visited the most part of friends and their families under
their Care and finde things for the most part pritty well
and where it was otherwise they endeavored for amendment
& this meeting Concludes that it be putt in the Epistle to the
Quarterly meeting next enquiry to Desire that the monthly
meeting of Eastgrinwich Smithfield and Southkings be putt
into a Quarterly meeting and to be held at Eastgrinwich
& this meeting appoints our friends sylace Carpenter and
Nathaniel Greene to attend the next Quarterly meeting
at Portsmouth on Rhodeisland and to Draw and Sign an
Epistle to the same in behalf of this meeting at
& this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in providence
y^e 6 of y^e 8 m^o 1754
& the severall meetings called the friends appointed to attend
this meeting are for Eastgrinwich John Greene Thomas Hadric
and Nathaniel Greene for said Shanticut Joseph Almond and
Benjamin Congdon present
& this meeting Received the Epistle from the Last Quarter
= ly meeting which was Read and well accepted
& this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Eastgrinwich y^e 8 of y^e 11 m^o 1754
& the severall meetings called for said grinwich Abner Spencer
and Daniel Howland for Shanticut in providence our friends
John Potter and Benjamin Congdon present
our friend John Greene of Potowomut hath informed this
meeting sundrey times that his sight fails so that he is not
so capable to write for the meeting and Desires this meeting to
appoint some other proper person to keep the Records in
his place & this meeting takes the matter into Consideration
and

and appoints our friend Thomas Aldred to be Clerk for this meeting till another be appointed in his place
This meeting appoints our friends James Greene and Nathaniel Greene to Receive the meetings Record of John Greene our former Clerk and Deliver them To Thomas Aldreth our present Clerk and make Return thereof to the next monthly meeting
This meeting Collected the sum of five pounds and two shillings and put it into the hand of John Greene of potowomut in order to buy a Book for Record
there being no further business offered this meeting Ended

---

at our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in Providence ye 8 of 5m 1751 the Seuerall meetings Called for East Greenw our friends James Green & Nathaniel Green Prepare for Shanti in Providence none by Apintment
the friends appointed to Receive the Records of the former Cle and to Deliver them to the Present Clarke make Return that they have done it
this meeting appoints our friends John Potter James Green and Nathand Green to attend the next Quarterly meeting at Newport and that James & Nathaniel Green are to Draw the Epistle and Signe the same in behalf of this meeting
the yearly Epistle from London was Read and well excep
This meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich ye 9th of the Seuerall meetings Called for Greenwich our friends Abner Green and John Green of Potowomut for Shanticut in Providence Stephen Bates and Elisha Baker present this meeting Received the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read and well Excepted, the matter Concerning the General Election is Referred to the next monthly meeting, this meeting Raised the Sum of twelue Pounds ten Shillings for our friends Atte howard at Pembrook which is Delivered to John Green of Potowmut, this meeting Colected thirty Shillings for the tread Survey, their being no further Business this meeting Ended

---

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in Providence ye 2 of the 7m 1751 the Seuerall meetings Called for East Greenwich our friends John Green & John Green blackSmith for Shanticut our friends John Potter and Elisha Baker Present the matter Concerning the General Election is Refered to the next monthly meeting this meeting Ended

At our monthly meeting held at East Greenwich ye 1st of 3
1751 the Several meetings Called for Greenwich our friends
Abner Spencer and Peleg Spencer for Shanticut in Providance
our friends John Potter and Benjamin Congool Present
this meting Rede a recait from John Green of Potowmut
that he hes Delivered the money to Saml Easton
the Visitery ware Called upon and they Give no account
of Service done
this meeting Appointy our friends Robert Hall and
John Green Pot.mt to attend the next Quarterly meeting
to be held at Porchmouth and so John Green & James
Green are to draw the Epistle and Sine the same in
behalf of this meeting) this meeting Ended.

At our monthly meeting held at Shanticut in Providance
the 4 of ye 9m 1751 the Severall meeting Called for East Greenwich
our friend Thos. Aldrich for Shanticut our friends
Ebenezer Batty & Banjamin Congon present this meting
Received the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting which
Read and weell Excepted their being no further busness
this meeting Ended

At our monthley meeting held at East Greenwich the 2d of
10m A. D. 1751 the Severall meeting Called for Greenwich our
Friends Peleg Spencer & James Green for Shanticut in Providance
our Friends Joseph Edmonds & John Potter present the Preparitive
meeting of East Greenwich moved to this meeting that they
would taken in to their Consideration the Altering and adding
to the meeting House in East greenwich which is taken in to
Consideration and Refered to the next monthly meeting their
being No fur-ther business this meeting Ended

At our monthly meating held at Shanticut on Providence
the 6 day of ye 11 m A D 1751 the Severall meeting Called for East
Greenwich nathanel Green & Thomas Aldrich for Shanticut
our friends John Potter & Ebenezer Batty Present the Business
Refered to this meeting is Refered to the next monthly
Meeting
this meeting apponty our friends nathanel Green and
Thomas Aldrich to attend the next Quarterly meeting at
Newport and to Draw an Epistle and sine the same in
behalf of this meeting their being no fur-ther business this meeting
Ended
the next meting is Recorded in the new Book

A form of a Satis factory account of the affair of the Monthly meeting viz — to the Quarterly meeting of ministers held at N Y the 11 of 8th mo. 1729 Theas may inform that Sinc the Last Quarter Testimoneys at our meeting at East Greneds hath been according to my understanding pretty well Reciev'd, and Minnistes & Elder Dwell — in Piece & attend Meetings Dewly & Seasonably —

a form of a Certificate for aminesto travel to other Countries —

To our beloved Friends and Breathren In A B C or where Else this may Com — We Salute you in a Degre of Gosple Love and Nearby Inform that our well Estamed Friend A B the barer at our monthley meeting Last Signifyed that He or She hath had for Sum time Drawings in his or her mind to visit Friends in Some of your parts of the Countery which Resting as a weighty Concern on him or her believing it his or her Duty to proceed theiron This their fore may Certifie that he or She hath ben of a Good and Savery Conversation amung us his ministy well aproved and we have Unity with him in the prese undertaking and with Sincear Desire for his preservation Every wey to the Honour of God the Edfication of the Churches and his or her Lasting peace and Comfort we Remain your Freinds and Breathren in the unchangable truth

Signed at & in behalf of our
monthly meeting held in A
in the Colony of B the 7
Day of the 12 mo 1733 by

Records of the Monthly Meeting